





24091757



This is to certify that the

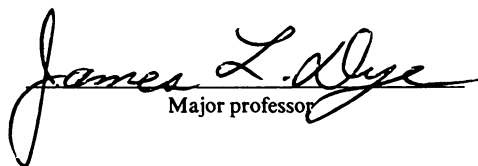
dissertation entitled

Solid State Alkali Metal NMR
Spectra and Magnetic Susceptibilities
of Alkalides, Electrides and Their
Related Compounds
presented by

Jineun Kim

has been accepted towards fulfillment
of the requirements for

Ph.D. degree in Chemistry


Major professor

Date 6/28/89

6-4-04
10/07/04

PLACE IN RETURN BOX to remove this checkout from your record.
TO AVOID FINES return on or before date due.

DATE DUE	DATE DUE	DATE DUE
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

MSU is An Affirmative Action/Equal Opportunity Institution



SOLID STATE ALKALI METAL NMR SPECTRA AND
MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITIES OF ALKALIDES, ELECTRIDES AND
THEIR RELATED COMPOUNDS

By
Jineun Kim

A DISSERTATION

Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Chemistry

1989

6040275

ABSTRACT

SOLID STATE ALKALI METAL NMR SPECTRA AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITIES OF ALKALIDES, ELECTRIDES AND THEIR RELATED COMPOUNDS

By

Jineun Kim

The position of NMR lines in single crystals as a function of orientation was described as a function of the chemical shift parameters (δ_{xx} , δ_{yy} , δ_{zz}), a quadrupolar coupling constant (χ), an asymmetry parameter (η^Q) for quadrupolar interactions, and Eulerian angles (α , β , γ). Solid state NMR powder patterns were explained by the superposition of single crystal NMR lines at different orientations of the crystal with respect to the external field, taking into account the probabilities of various orientations.

A nuclear quadrupolar coupling constant of 0.1763 MHz ($\eta^Q = 0$) for Na^- in $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ was obtained by a single crystal NMR method, in addition to a quadrupolar coupling constant of 1.268 MHz ($\eta^Q = 0$) for Na^+ . A quadrupolar coupling constant of 0.605 MHz ($\eta^Q = 0$) for Na^+ in $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ was determined by a single crystal NMR study.



Nonaxially symmetric quadrupolar coupling and chemical shift tensors ($\chi = 0.5810$ MHz, $\eta^Q = 0.4755$, $\delta_{xx} = 62.0$ ppm, $\delta_{yy} = 46.1$ ppm, and $\delta_{zz} = -28.4$ ppm) for Cs^+ in tetragonal $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$ were obtained by a single crystal NMR study. Simulations of the powder patterns of numerous Na^+ and Cs^+ salts by the program VMASS yielded quadrupolar coupling constants, asymmetry parameters, and chemical shift parameters. The powder patterns are inhomogeneously broadened in spite of the presence of strong proton-proton and proton-alkali cation interactions.

Alkali metal NMR spectra of M^+BH_4^- ($\text{M} = \text{Li}, \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Rb}, \text{Cs}$) and M^+TPB^- ($\text{TPB}^- = \text{B}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_4^-$) were investigated. The most diamagnetically shifted alkali metal cations ever found were present in the M^+TPB^- salts.

A spin echo technique with phase cycling allowed the observation of K^+ and Rb^+ in crystalline alkalides, electrides and their related compounds.

The magnetic behaviors of three electrides, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, and $\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{e}^-$ were discussed in relation to their structures. The magnetic susceptibility data of $\text{Li}^+\text{C211} \cdot \text{e}^-$ fit a modified Oguchi theory of magnetism, yielding a coupling constant, $J/k = -13.9$ K, a Weiss temperature, -20.6 K, and a Néel temperature, $T_N = 17.0$ K.

To my wife,
BoYoung

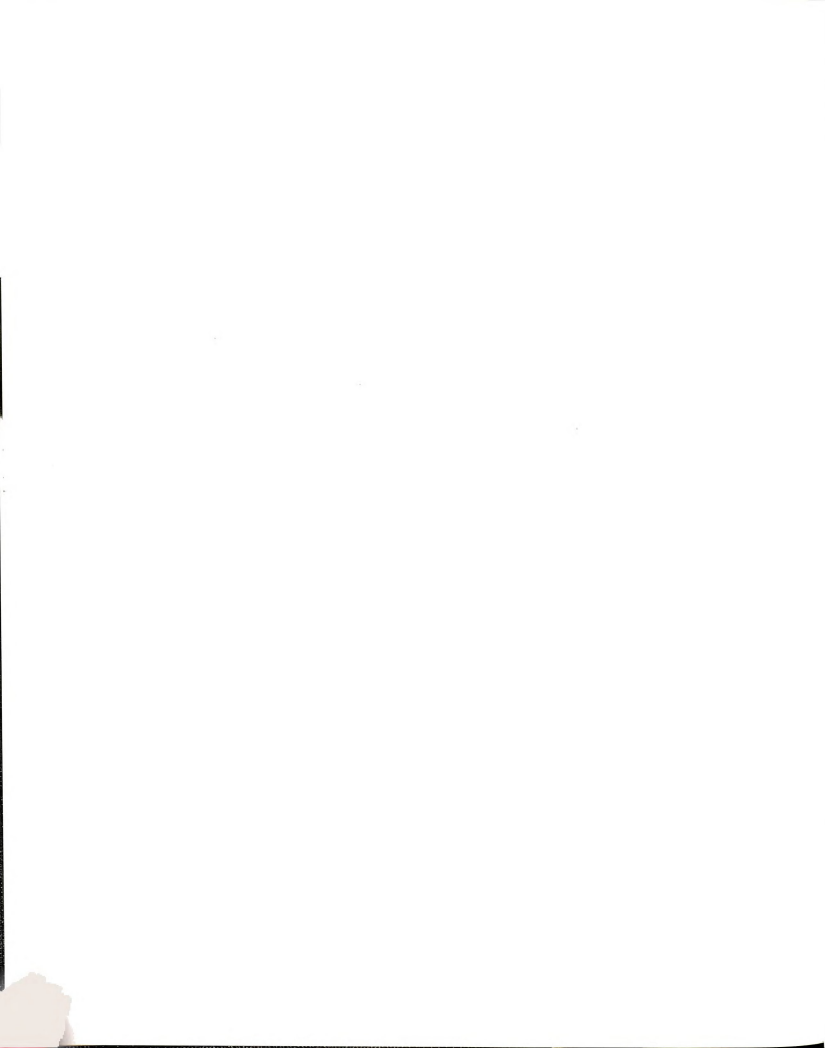
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Dr. James L. Dye for his guidance, encouragement, and support through the entire course of my study. I would like to thank Dr. J. P. Yesinowski, Dr. D. Nocera, Dr. R. H. Schwendemann, Dr W. P. Pratt, Dr. S. A. Solin and Dr. K. C. Hunt for their guidance and helpful discussions.

I would like to thank Dr. L. D. Le, J. Kermit, and D. Jablonski for continuous support and help with instrumentation in the NMR facility and Dr. D. L. Ward for the crystal structure determination.

I would also like to thank Prof. E. Oldfield and his group in the Department of Chemistry in the University of Illinois and the Department of Radiology in M.S.U. Clinical Center for their help and the use of their instrument.

My special thanks go to my collaborators, A. S. Ellaboudy, R. S. Bannwart, L. E. H. McMill, and J. L. Eglin. I acknowledge the encouragement and help of the Dye group, R. H. Huang, M. E. Kuchenmeister, J. Skowrya, M. DeBacker, S. B. Dawes, M. L. Tinkham, O. Fussá, M. Faber, J. Papaioannou, F. Tientega, K. Moeggenborg, G. Xu, D. H. Shin, K. L. Tsai, S. Doeuff, E. Jackson, and I. Behbahani.



Special recognition goes to the glassblowers K. Mistry, M. Langer and S. Bankroff for their excellent service and encouragement. Thanks to the machinists R. Geyer, D. Watters, and D. Menke.

Thanks to all Korean friends in the Department, in particular H. H. Nam, H. G. Cho, H. D. Kim, H. R. Kim, U. Shin, T. Kwon, and many others for encouragement and help. They also helped for me to solve many problems in writing three programs and setting up a personal computer.

I am grateful to receive financial support from the Department of Chemistry, Michigan State University and the National Science Foundation Grants DMR 84-14154 and DMR 87-14751.

Finally, I would like to thank my family for their encouragement, support and understanding. Above all, I dedicate this thesis to my wife, BoYoung, whose support and extremely long patience were vital to the completion of this degree.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
LIST OF TABLES.....	vii
LIST OF FIGURES.....	ix
CHAPTER I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
CHAPTER II. THEORY OF SOLID STATE NMR.....	10
II. A. Nuclear Spin Interactions in Solids.....	11
II. B. Transformation Properties of Spin Interactions in Real Space and a Single Crystal NMR Line.....	16
II. C. Powder Patterns.....	37
II. C. 1. Static Powder Patterns.....	37
II. C. 2. Variable Angle Sample Spinning.....	43
II. D. Magnetic Dipolar Broadening.....	48
II. E. Homogeneous, Inhomogeneous, and Heterogeneous Interactions.....	53
CHAPTER III. MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY.....	57
III. A. Definitions of Terms and Units.....	58
III. B. Diamagnetism.....	59
III. C. Paramagnetism, Ferromagnetism and Antiferromagnetism.....	60
CHAPTER IV. EXPERIMENTAL METHODS.....	80
IV. A. Synthesis and Recrystallization of Model Salts.....	80
IV. A. 1. Method 1.....	80
IV. A. 2. Method 2.....	80
IV. A. 3. Recrystallization.....	81
IV. B. Synthesis and Recrystallization of Alkalides and Electrides.....	81
IV. B. 1. Synthesis.....	81
IV. B. 2. Recrystallization.....	85
IV. C. NMR Experiments.....	86
CHAPTER V. RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS.....	93
V. A. Alkali Metal NMR.....	93
V. A. 1. A Single Crystal NMR Study of Na ⁺ C ₂₂ Br.....	93
V. A. 2. A Single Crystal NMR Study of Na ⁺ C ₂₂ Na.....	97

CH

AF

LI

	Page
V. A. 3. A Single Crystal NMR Study and a Powder Lineshape of Cs^+ ($^{15}\text{C5}$) .I	110
V. A. 4. Lineshape Analysis of ^{23}Na NMR Spectra of Model Salts that contain Na^+	125
V. A. 5. Lineshape Analysis of ^{133}Cs NMR Spectra of Cesium Model Salts	139
V. A. 6. A Study of ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR Spectra by the Spin Echo Method	164
V. A. 7. Chemical Shifts of Alkali Metal Tetraphenylborates	185
V. B. Magnetic Properties of Some Electrides	196
V. B. 1. Magnetic Properties and Structures	196
V. B. 2. Application of the Modified Oguchi Theory of Magnetism	198
CHAPTER VI. CONCLUSIONS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE WORK	202
VI. A. Conclusions	202
VI. B. Suggestions for Future Work	205
APPENDICES	207
Appendix A. Program XTAL	207
Appendix B. Program VMASS	214
Appendix C. Program ANTIMAG	225
LIST OF REFERENCES	230

LIST OF TABLES

	Page
Table 1 Proton decoupled and frequency dependence of the chemical shift and linewidth of ^{23}Na NMR [18].....	5
Table 2 ^{39}K MAS NMR results [19].....	6
Table 3 ^{87}Rb MAS NMR results [19].....	6
Table 4 ^{133}Cs MAS NMR results [18].....	7
Table 5 Connection between Cartesian tensors and spherical tensors for spin interactions [27].....	29
Table 6 Spherical tensor representation of spin operators [27].....	30
Table 7 Synthesis and recrystallization of model salts....	82
Table 8 The results obtained from a single crystal ^{23}Na NMR study of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\text{Na}^-$	108
Table 9 ^{133}Cs chemical shift, quadrupolar coupling tensors and direction cosines.....	114
Table 10 NMR parameters obtained by simulations of the static and MAS ^{23}Na NMR spectra at two different fields.....	126
Table 11 A summary of the ^{133}Cs NMR results.....	158
Table 12 Mean interatomic distances between Cs^+ and O.....	161
Table 13 Nuclear quadrupole moments and Sternheimer antishielding factors for K and Rb.....	182
Table 14 ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR parameters.....	184
Table 15 MAS NMR chemical shifts of alkali metal nuclei in some alkali metal salts.....	186
Table 16 Alkali metal NMR parameters for M^+TPB^- obtained by simulations.....	195

Table

Table

	Page
Table 17 Parameters obtained by the KINFIT analysis of the $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ magnetic susceptibility data.....	201
Table 18 External magnetic field effect on NMR lineshapes.....	204

Figure 1

Figure 2

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

LIST OF FIGURES

	Page
Figure 1 Representative complexants.....	2
Figure 2 Relation between the goniometer axes, X_g, Y_g, Z_g and the laboratory axes, X_H, Y_H, Z_H	18
Figure 3 Rotational transformations from the axis system, x, y, z to a new axis system, x'', y'', z'' through Eulerian angles, α, β, γ	20
Figure 4 Quadrupolar splitting of the magnetic resonance of spin 3/2 in a single crystal at an arbitrary orientation. a) Energy level diagrams; b) Theoretical NMR spectra without linebroadening. The numerals indicate relative intensities.....	36
Figure 5 Computer simulated static CSA lineshapes for a transition $(1/2, -1/2)$	41
Figure 6 Computer simulated static second order quadrupolar lineshapes for the central transition of a quadrupolar nucleus.....	42
Figure 7 Computer simulated VAS CSA lineshapes for a transition $(1/2, -1/2)$	46
Figure 8 Computer simulated VAS second order quadrupolar lineshapes for the central transition of a quadrupolar nucleus.....	47
Figure 9 Specific heat a) and Susceptibility b) of one-dimensional Ising ferromagnet [42].....	65
Figure 10 Exact specific heat C/k versus kT/J for isotropic nearest-neighbor, square-lattice Ising model [45].....	67
Figure 11 Specific heat C/k versus kT/J for isotropic, nearest-neighbor, fcc Ising model. Results of series methods exact everywhere except near T_c [46].....	67

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

	Page
Figure 12 Calculated reduced magnetic susceptibility versus reduced temperature for $x = 0.0$ to 3.0. The Néel temperatures are indicated on the curve in the inset.....	79
Figure 13 Apparatus for the synthesis of alkalides and electrides [K - cell].....	83
Figure 14 Single crystal holder and cap used in the single crystal NMR studies.....	87
Figure 15 Baseline distortion removal by spin echo technique. a) Distorted NMR line with single pulse experiment; b) Partial removal of baseline distortion by spin echo experiment with insufficient delays; c) Distortion free NMR spectrum by spin echo experiment with sufficient delays.....	91
Figure 16 Single crystal ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. a) Proton coupled; b) Proton decoupled.....	94
Figure 17 Angular dependence of the central transition of ^{23}Na in a single crystal $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$	96
Figure 18 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of a single crystal $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. a) Proton coupled; b) Proton decoupled.....	99
Figure 19 Single crystal ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at three different orientations, at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.....	100
Figure 20 MAS ^{23}Na NMR spectrum of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.94$ MHz [17].....	102
Figure 21 Three orientation dependent ^{23}Na NMR spectra at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz for a black single crystal of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at room temperature.....	104
Figure 22 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of two single crystals of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at different temperatures, at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. a) Crystal 1 at $\sim -50^\circ\text{C}$.; b) Crystal 2 at $\sim -30^\circ\text{C}$.; c) Crystal 2 at $\sim -20^\circ\text{C}$...	105

Figure 2

Figure 3

Figure 4

Figure 5

Figure 6

Figure 7

Figure 8

Figure 9

	Page
Figure 23 Angular dependence of the ^{23}Na NMR transitions in a single crystal of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$. a) Chemical shift variation of the central transition of Na^+ ; b) Half the separation between the satellites of Na^+ .	107
Figure 24 Angular dependence of the central transitions of Cs^+ in a single crystal $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$. a) Site A; b) site B.	112
Figure 25 Angular dependence of half the distance between two transitions, $(3/2, 1/2)$ and $(-1/2, -3/2)$ of Cs^+ in a single crystal $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$. a) Site A; b) Site B.	113
Figure 26 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of a single crystal $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ at $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz. a) B_0 is along the crystallographic a axis; b) B_0 is along the crystallographic c axis; c) At an arbitrary orientation.	116
Figure 27 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of a powdered sample of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz. a) MAS spectrum with $\omega_r \approx 4$ kHz; b) Observed static powder pattern; c) Computer simulated powder pattern.	119
Figure 28 ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra of a powdered sample of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ with decoupling at $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz. a) $\omega_r \approx 470$ Hz; b) $\omega_r \approx 650$ Hz.	122
Figure 29 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), b), and c), and $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. a) Proton coupled static spectrum; b) Proton decoupled static spectrum; c) Proton decoupled MAS spectrum; d) Proton decoupled static spectrum. Observed (—) and simulated (···).	127
Figure 30 Proton decoupled static ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ a) and $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. Observed (—) and simulated (···).	129

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

Figure

	Page
Figure 31 Proton decoupled static ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{15C5}\cdot\text{I}^-$ a) and $\text{Na}^+\text{15C5}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. Observed (—) and simulated (····).	130
Figure 32 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ a), $\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ b), c), $\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) and e). a) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz; b); d) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 105.482$ MHz; c) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 105.482$ MHz; e) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).	131
Figure 33 Square-antiprism arrangement of oxygen atoms in $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{Cl}^- \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$. The inter-oxygen distances and the crystallographic two fold axis are shown.	134
Figure 34 Local structure of $\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$. a) View along a direction in the mean plane; b) View in a direction normal to the mean plane.	136
Figure 35 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$. a) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz; b) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz; c) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).	140
Figure 36 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$. a) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz; b) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz; c) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz; d) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····, - - - -).	142
Figure 37 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$. a) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz; b) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz; c) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).	144
Figure 38 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ a), $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b), and $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ c) at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).	147

Figure 39

Figure 40

Figure 41

Figure 42

Figure 43

Figure 44

Figure 45

Figure 46

Figure 47

Figure 48

	Page
Figure 39 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ b), and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ c) at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.....	149
Figure 40 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ Toluene at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz. a) Observed; b), c), d), e), f) and g) Simulated.....	151
Figure 41 Stereoscopic view of the crystal structures of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ Toluene a) and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) [64].....	154
Figure 42 Proton coupled ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz. a) Static; b) MAS.....	155
Figure 43 ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz under slow spinning conditions. b) $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 1$ kHz; c) $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 2$ kHz; a) $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 1$ kHz.....	156
Figure 44 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of K^+SCN^- at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (.....).....	165
Figure 45 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ b), and $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ c) at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (.....).....	166
Figure 46 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ a), $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b), $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ c), at $\nu_L = 23.32$ MHz and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (.....).....	167
Figure 47 ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{Rb}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$ a) and $\text{Rb}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.....	170
Figure 48 ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ at $\nu_L = 98.16$ MHz.....	172

Figure 49

Figure 50

Figure 51

Figure 52

Figure 53

Figure 54

Figure 55

Figure 56

Figure 57

	Page
Figure 49 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of alkalides and electrides containing crown ethers. a) $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{e}^-$, $\nu_L = 23.32$ MHz; b) $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{K}^-$, $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz; c) $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$, $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz; d) $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{K}^-$, $\nu_L = 23.32$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (.....)	173
Figure 50 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of alkalides and electrides containing C222 at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. a) $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$; b) $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{K}^-$; c) $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{e}^-$. Observed (—), Simulated (.....)	176
Figure 51 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectra of $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ a) and $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{e}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.....	178
Figure 52 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectra of $\text{Rb}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ a) at $\nu_L = 163.7$ MHz and $\text{Rb}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.....	179
Figure 53 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectrum of $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.....	181
Figure 54 Computer generated structure of K^+TPB^- a) Tetrahedral arrangement of the four phenyl rings; b) Cross-section showing K^+ on the phenyl rings.....	189
Figure 55 ^7Li NMR spectra of Li^+TPB^- at $\nu_L = 69.95$ MHz. a) Proton coupled static; b) Proton decoupled static; c) Proton coupled MAS; d) Proton decoupled MAS.....	191
Figure 56 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of Na^+TPB^- at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. a) Proton decoupled static; b) Proton decoupled MAS. Observed (—), Simulated (.....)	192
Figure 57 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectrum of K^+TPB^- a) at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz and ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectrum of Rb^+TPB^- b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (....., ----)	193

Figure

Figure

	Page
Figure 58 Proton-coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectrum of Cs^+TPB^- at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).	194
Figure 59 Magnetic susceptibility of $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$. a) $C = 0.0$; b) $C = 7.43 \times 10^{-4}$.	199

So
molecu
proper
bonding
covalen
number
electr
these
comple
methyl
alkali
electr

F

$\text{Na}^+ \text{C}_{22}$

$\text{Cs}^+ (18)$

been i

and ch

includ

magnet

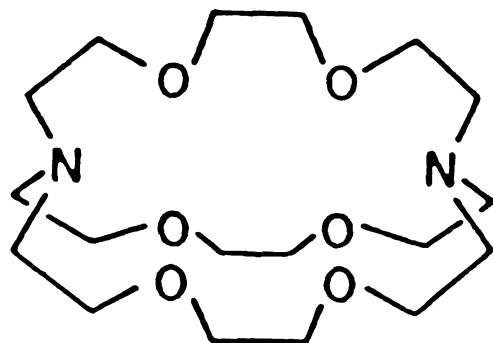
photol

CHAPTER I

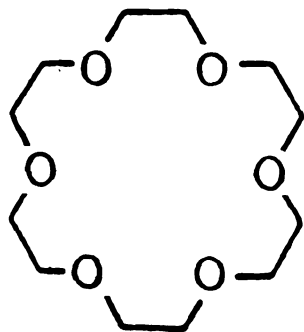
INTRODUCTION

Solids are composed of basic units such as atoms, molecules, and ions held together by chemical bonds. The properties of solids are very much dependent on the type of bonding. There are five main types of bonding: ionic, covalent, Van der Waals, hydrogen, and metallic. Recently a number of new ionic crystals known as alkalides and electriles have been synthesized and characterized [1,2]. In these solids the cations (M^+L_n) are alkali metal cations complexed by macrocyclic or macrobicyclic polyethers or fully methylated aza-crown ethers [Figure 1] and the anions are alkali metal anions (N^-) in alkalides or solvent free trapped electrons in electriles.

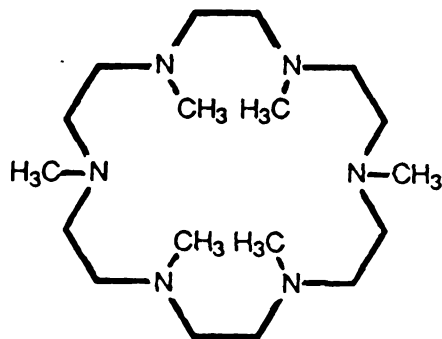
Following the synthesis of the first alkalide $Na^+C222 \cdot Na^-$ [3] and the first crystalline electrile $Cs^+(18C6)_2 \cdot e^-$ [4], about 30 alkalides and 7 electriles have been isolated. Much work has been focussed on the synthesis and characterization of new compounds by numerous techniques including optical spectroscopy, chemical analysis, NMR, EPR, magnetic susceptibility, and conductivity. Recently photoluminescence [5], photoelectron emission and thermionic



a) Cryptand 222 (C222)



b) 18-Crown-6 (18C6)



c) Hexamethyl hexacyclen
(HMHCY)

Figure 1 Representative complexants.

emissio

structu

compoun

contain

been o

ether,

success

single

and th

have p

electr

fully

stable

T

[11] e

study

spinni

and C.

were c

not p

extens

The n

they

spher

quest

by

ident

emission [6] have been investigated to study the band structures of these materials. However, the study of these compounds has been hindered by decomposition of the solution containing M^+L_n , N^- , and solvated electrons. This problem has been overcome by using aprotic solvents such as dimethyl ether, trimethyl amine, and diethyl ether [7]. Since the successful development of methods to grow and handle good single crystals [8,9], the crystal structures of 15 alkalides and three electrides have been determined. The structures have provided a better understanding of the nature of trapped electrons and alkali metal anions in these materials. With fully methylated aza-crown ethers, relatively thermally stable compounds have been synthesized [10].

The first identification of alkali metal anions by NMR [11] established this technique as an excellent tool for the study of alkalides and electrides. Magic angle sample spinning (MAS) NMR was used to identify Li^+ , Na^+ , Na^- , Cs^+ , and Cs^- in these materials [12-14]. The species K^- and Rb^- were observed in potassides and rubidides [15,16], but it was not possible to study complexes of these cations because of extensive quadrupolar line broadening and low sensitivity. The narrow NMR lines of alkali metal anions indicate that they are almost unperturbed ions with two electrons in a spherically symmetric ns orbital. However there remains a question whether these relatively narrow lines are broadened by quadrupolar interactions. In addition to the identification of species, NMR has been used to study some

phys

quad

obta

The

know

low

the

cati

inte

stat

1, 2

tha

amor

alk

oth

com

phe

tem

K^+C

bel

[22

cla

[25

ant

exp

str

physical properties of these compounds. For example, a quadrupolar coupling constant of 1.2 ± 0.1 MHz for Na^+ was obtained by simulating the MAS spectrum of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ [17]. The temperature dependence of the ^{133}Cs Knight shifts and the known magnetic susceptibility of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{e}^-$ yielded a very low fraction of cesium s-orbital character, 3.3×10^{-4} , for the trapped electron [14]. This indicates that the cesium cations are well screened from the unpaired electrons by interaction with the crown ethers. Summaries of the solid state NMR results from previous studies are listed in Tables 1, 2, 3, and 4.

The ns^2 electronic configuration of alkalides predicts that they are diamagnetic. Although the presence of small amounts of trapped electrons gives EPR signals [18,21], alkalides are indeed diamagnetic [22]. Electrides, on the other hand, show a wide range of magnetic properties. The compounds $\text{Li}^+\text{C211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{e}^-$ exhibit spin pairing phenomena below their transition temperatures. The transition temperature (temperature of maximum susceptibility) of $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{e}^-$ has not been observed since the compound decomposes below its critical temperature. $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{e}^-$ is paramagnetic [22], while $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{e}^-$ [8] and $\text{Li}^+\text{PMPCY}\cdot\text{e}^-$ [23] behave as classical antiferromagnetics. $\text{Li}^+\text{C211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ [24] and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{e}^-$ [25] might be classified as limiting cases of antiferromagnetics since the magnetic behavior may be explained by invoking only small interactions between more strongly coupled electron pairs. These versatile magnetic

shift

Chemical

to

of

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

Table 1 Proton decoupled and frequency dependence of the chemical shift
and linewidth of ^{23}Na NMR [18]

Compound	^1H decoupled		^1H coupled			
	δ , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz	δ , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz	δ , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz
$\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$	-22	610	-22	700	-----	-13 310
$\text{Na}^+ \text{C}222\cdot\text{I}^-$	-20	680	-21	1300	-----	-10 514
$\text{Na}^+ \text{C}222\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-20	860	-24	1200	-11 720	-9 610
$\text{Na}^+ \text{C}222\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-61	30	-61	290	-61 190	-61 250
$\text{K}^+ \text{C}222\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-62	30	-61	170	-61 210	-61 84
$\text{Rb}^+ \text{C}222\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-63	60	-63	225	-57 270	---
$\text{K}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-58	78	-56	120	-60 185	-57 223
$\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-60	40	-60	90	-60 50	-61 109
$\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-63	70	-63	75	-62 75	---
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-61	45	-61	90	-61 64	---
$\text{K}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$	-61	33	-61	51	-61 48	-61 85

Table

Compou

K⁺(15C

Rb⁺(15

Cs⁺(15

KRb18C

Cs⁺(18

K⁺C222

* Chemi
dilut
Probe

Table

Compou

KRb(1

Rb⁺(1

Cs⁺(1

Cs⁺(1

KRb18

* Chem
dilut

Table 2 ^{39}K MAS NMR results [19]

Compound	δ , ppm ^a	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz
$\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$	-105(1)	70
$\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^{-b}$	-105(2)	120
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$	-105(5)	220
KRb18C6^b	no signal	
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$	-115(10)	150
$\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{Rb}^-$	no signal	

^aChemical shifts are referenced to $\text{K}^+(\text{aq})$ at infinite dilution. Uncertainty of the last digit given in parentheses. Probably contain K and Rb as indicated by rubidium XANES.

Table 3 ^{87}Rb MAS NMR results [19]

Compound	δ , ppm ^a	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz
KRb(15C5)_2	-191(1)	370(30)
$\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$	-191(1)	460(30)
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$	-189(2)	490(30)
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$	-194(1)	650(30)
KRb18C6	no signal	

^aChemical shifts are referenced to $\text{Rb}^+(\text{aq})$ at infinite dilution. Uncertainty of the last digit given in parentheses.

0.7 M CsI(aq)	42.24 MHz		65.61 MHz	
	δ^a , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz	δ^a , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz
CsSCN	-23	30	-23	90
CsCl	+190	190	---	---
CsBr	+232	125	---	---
CsI	+264	---	---	---
Cs ⁺ TPB ⁻	+284	420	---	---
Cs ⁺ 18C6·SCN ⁻	---	---	---	---
Cs ⁺ 18C6·I ⁻	+73	100	---	---
Cs ⁺ (18C6) ₂ ·SCN ⁻	+171 ^b	280	179	700
Cs ⁺ (18C6) ₂ ·I ⁻	-59	70	---	---
Cs ⁺ C222·SCN ^{-c}	-59	47	-59	80
Cs ⁺ C222·SCN ^{-d}	-43	80	-47	200
Cs ⁺ C222·SCN ^{-e}	+50, +275	210, 420	---	---
Cs ⁺ C222·SCN ^{-f}	+238	140	238	133

Table 4 continues.

	42.24 MHz		65.61 MHz	
	δ^a , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz	δ^a , ppm	$\Delta\nu_{1/2}$, Hz
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{Cl}^{-d}$	+167	860	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{I}^{-d}$	+232, +254	63, 135	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$	+81	135	+89	235
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Na}^-$	-61	40	-62	160
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$	-58	85	-58	188
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$	-57	115	-57	65
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Cs}^-$	-61	175	-49, -40	168, 300
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Cs}^-$	-228	350	-230	435
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{e}^-$	+138, +238	320, 140	+134, +240	500, 350

^a Referenced to infinitely diluted $\text{Cs}^+(\text{aq})$.

^b Triplet peak.

^c Sample prepared according to the directions of Weiss et al. [20]

^d Sample prepared by solvent evaporation from a methanol solution.

prop
elec
inte
elec
trap

resu
rele
envi
the
patt
NMR
line
met
and
the
Ohy
bee

Li⁺

properties depend on the communication between the trapped electrons. At this time it is not clear whether these interactions depend primarily on the distance between the electrons or on the presence of channels that interconnect trapped electron sites in the structure.

In this thesis research, the theory and experimental results of single crystal NMR will be described to obtain relatively accurate parameters associated with the local environment of the nuclei of interest. With the background of the position of NMR lines in single crystals, the powder patterns of static and variable angle sample spinning (VAS) will be described. In order to understand the NMR reshapes of alkalides and electrides, complexed alkali metal salts have been used as models to investigate static magic angle sample spinning (MAS) NMR techniques. Also, modification of the Oguchi theory of magnetism by Ma-Nishiguchi (based on the Heisenberg Hamiltonian) has been applied to explain the magnetic susceptibility of $211\cdot e^-$.

gen

wid

by

int

che

ani

to

how

a

obt

sta

suc

2-c

anc

te,

nuc

in

to

CHAPTER II

THEORY OF SOLID STATE NMR

It is well known that the NMR spectrum of a liquid generally consists of numerous sharp lines, typically with widths of less than a few Hz. These lines are characterized by the isotropic chemical shifts and scalar spin-spin interactions. All possible anisotropic interactions, namely, chemical shift anisotropy, dipole-dipole interactions, and anisotropic quadrupolar interactions are averaged to zero due to the rapid isotropic molecular motion. In the solid state, however, all these anisotropic interactions are retained and a more or less bell shaped, structureless line may be obtained. In this sense, the goal of high resolution solid state NMR can be described as utilizing or designing methods, such as decoupling, magic angle sample spinning, and dimensional NMR, to observe the interactions to be studied and to suppress or separate unwanted interactions.

The nuclear spin Hamiltonian consists of a number of terms that describe physically different interactions of the nuclear spins. Some of these terms are related to the interaction of the nuclear spin with the apparatus, and some to the physical properties of the sample. These terms

desc

ther

inte

high

II.

wher

\mathcal{N}
in

Zee

mag

ext

pro

B_1 (

car

nuc

sun

$\mathcal{N} =$

wher

\mathcal{N}
•

\mathcal{N}
i

describe the shifts and broadening of the NMR lines. It is therefore necessary to understand basic nuclear spin interactions in solids to design experiments that achieve high resolution solid state NMR.

2. A. Nuclear Spin Interactions in Solids

In this work most experiments have been done in a regime where the magnitude of \mathcal{H}_0 and \mathcal{H}_1 is much larger than that of \mathcal{H}_{int} (not always $\mathcal{H}_1 > \mathcal{H}_0$). The terms \mathcal{H}_0 and \mathcal{H}_1 represent the Zeeman interactions with the external static and dynamic magnetic fields, B_0 and $B_1(t)$, respectively. The resulting external Hamiltonian, \mathcal{H}_{ext} , depends, apart from nuclear properties, only on external parameters (external fields B_0 , $B_1(t)$), which are under the control of the experimenter. One can use this control to distinguish interactions between nuclear spins and external fields and internal fields. In summary then:

$$\mathcal{H}_{int} + \mathcal{H}_{ext} \quad (2.1)$$

$$= \mathcal{H}_0 + \mathcal{H}_1.$$

The nuclear spin Hamiltonian \mathcal{H}_{int} may be written as:

$$\mathcal{H}_{II} + \mathcal{H}_{SS} + \mathcal{H}_{IS} + \mathcal{H}_Q + \mathcal{H}_{SH} + \mathcal{H}_{SR} + \mathcal{H}_L \quad (2.2)$$

when
indi
spiri
botl
case
and
(ch
is
all
all
fre
int
ter
vec

2 :

ma

2
0

2
1

wh

where \mathcal{H}_{II} , \mathcal{H}_{SS} , and \mathcal{H}_{IS} represent the direct as well as direct interactions among I spins, S spins and between I spins and S spins, respectively. Note that one can consider both the homonuclear case ($\omega_I = \omega_S$) and the heteronuclear case ($\omega_I \neq \omega_S$). \mathcal{H}_Q is the quadrupolar Hamiltonian of the I and S spins, while \mathcal{H}_{SH} includes all shift interactions (chemical shift and Knight shift) of the I and S spins, \mathcal{H}_{SR} is the spin rotation interaction Hamiltonian and \mathcal{H}_L contains all spin lattice interactions. It is convenient to express all Hamiltonians in tensorial form and to use angular frequency units throughout. One can assume that all spin interactions can be expressed by second rank Cartesian tensors. For example, if one lets \mathbf{I} and \mathbf{S} represent general vectors and \mathbf{A} a general Cartesian tensor, one has

$$\mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{A} \cdot \mathbf{S} = (I_x, I_y, I_z) \begin{bmatrix} A_{xx} & A_{xy} & A_{xz} \\ A_{yx} & A_{yy} & A_{yz} \\ A_{zx} & A_{zy} & A_{zz} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} S_x \\ S_y \\ S_z \end{bmatrix} \quad (2.3)$$

The Zeeman interaction of spin I with the external field can also be written in this form as:

$$= \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{Z} \cdot \mathbf{B}_0 \quad (2.4)$$

$$= \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{Z} \cdot \mathbf{B}_1(t) \quad (2.5)$$

re

B₀

and

1 =

The

pre

tra

rac

ru.

li.

su

2₁

Th

(c

ir

th

tr

as

D
(

w

$\mathbf{B}_1 = (B_{1x}, B_{1y}, B_{1z})$, $\mathbf{B}_1(t) = 2(B_{1x}(t), B_{1y}(t), B_{1z}(t)) \cos \omega t$
 and $\mathbf{Z} = -\gamma_I \mathbf{I}$ with the unit matrix

$$= \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}.$$

The $2I + 1$ Zeeman energy levels are separated by ω_L in the presence of the external magnetic field \mathbf{B}_0 . Magnetic dipole transitions between these levels can be induced by a radio-frequency field \mathbf{B}_1 transverse to \mathbf{B}_0 . The selection rules are $\Delta m = \pm 1$; hence there is a single magnetic resonance line at the Larmor frequency, ω_L , comprised of $2I$ superimposed components.

One can express the coupling between I and S spins as

$$\mathcal{H}_S = \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{D}_{IS} \cdot \mathbf{S} \quad (2.6)$$

The tensor \mathbf{D}_{IS} covers both direct spin-spin interactions (dipolar interaction) as well as indirect spin-spin interactions (scalar coupling). Although not generally so, in the case of the dipolar interaction, \mathbf{D} is symmetric and traceless. In this case $D_{\alpha\beta}$ ($\alpha, \beta = x, y, z$) may be written

$$D_{\alpha\beta} = \frac{\gamma_I \gamma_S}{R^3} \left(\delta_{\alpha\beta} - 3 \frac{\hat{e}_\alpha \cdot \hat{e}_\beta}{R^2} \right) \quad (2.7)$$

where R is the distance between the spins and $\delta_{\alpha\beta}$ is the

Kron

dege

$\lambda_q =$

when

in v

elec

secc

the

Sinc

the

grac

ten.

and

not

fro

per

des

nuc

sit

int

dis

sat

int

cor

Hecker delta.

The quadrupolar Hamiltonian \mathcal{H}_Q can be considered as a general case of \mathcal{H}_{IS} with

$$\mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{Q} \cdot \mathbf{I} \quad (2.8)$$

where $\mathbf{Q} = [eQ/2I(2I-1)\hbar] \cdot \mathbf{V}$ with $\mathbf{V} = \{V_{\alpha\beta}\}$ ($\alpha, \beta = x, y, z$)

where Q is the nuclear quadrupole moment and \mathbf{V} is the electric field gradient tensor. One may interpret \mathbf{V} as the second derivative of the potential due to charges external to the nucleus, i.e. $\nabla^2 V = 0$. Hence, the trace of \mathbf{V} vanishes.

The quadrupolar interaction is the interaction between the nuclear electric quadrupole moment and electric field gradient around the nucleus. The electric field gradient tensor \mathbf{V} is very sensitive to the electronic configuration and coordination of the surrounding atoms. It is important to note that the quadrupolar interaction vanishes if \mathbf{V} arises from a spherically symmetric charge distribution or if it has octahedral cubic symmetry. When imperfections or impurities destroy the local symmetry at the site of each resonant nucleus, electric field gradients which vary from site to site arise. The NMR line is then broadened by quadrupolar interactions, the line shape being determined by the distribution of the electric field gradient. Only the satellites are broadened in first order by quadrupolar interactions. If the second order broadening of the central component is large, indicating a large distribution of field

gra

cou

the

2
s

The

is

be

S :

wh

ar

pr

el

no

th

th

ig

re

c

p

e

dients, the satellites may be too broad to be observed.

The shift Hamiltonian of spin I can be given as the coupling of the spin I with the static magnetic field B_0 via shift tensor S:

$$H_I = \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{B}_0. \quad (2.9)$$

tensor is no longer the unit matrix, since the coupling established via the electronic surroundings rather than being direct. In the case of the chemical shift,

$$\gamma_I \begin{pmatrix} \delta_{xx} & \delta_{xy} & \delta_{xz} \\ \delta_{yx} & \delta_{yy} & \delta_{yz} \\ \delta_{zx} & \delta_{zy} & \delta_{zz} \end{pmatrix} \quad (2.10)$$

where S is the chemical shift tensor and $\delta_{\alpha\beta}$ ($\alpha, \beta = x, y, z$) are the elements of the chemical shift tensor. The dot product $\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{B}_0$ is the magnetic field induced by the surrounding protons at the site of the spin I. In general S has a vanishing trace and is not necessarily symmetric. However antisymmetric components of the tensor S contribute to chemical shift only in second order and can usually be neglected. Like the quadrupolar effect, this interaction reflects the electronic environment around the nuclei.

The spin rotation interaction \mathcal{H}_{SR} , which represents the coupling of the nuclear spin I with the magnetic moment induced by the angular momentum J of the molecule, can be expressed as

The

com

wit

int

sol

lat

of

in

ter

be

ro

II

ex

pr

to

is

Eu

X

me

$$= \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{C} \cdot \mathbf{J}.$$

(2.11)

The spin rotation interaction tensor \mathbf{C} has some features in common with the shift tensor \mathbf{S} , since both are associated with the motion of the electrons, whether by \mathbf{B}_0 or by \mathbf{J} . This interaction, however, is weak and may often be neglected in solid state NMR. It plays a somewhat important role in spin lattice relaxation of liquid samples.

The spin lattice interaction \mathcal{H}_L involves the scattering of a phonon by the spin in solids.

These internal spin interactions can be expressed either in terms of Cartesian tensors as done above or by spherical tensors. The advantage of the spherical tensor notation will be fully exploited in following sections, when unitary transformation transformations have to be performed.

B. Transformation Properties of Spin Interactions in Real Space and a Single Crystal NMR Line

In the previous section, the spin interactions have been expressed by second rank tensors. The transformation properties of those tensors will be discussed here in order to express the interactions in different reference frames. It is necessary to define these reference frames and the Eulerian angles. The Zeeman axis system will be expressed by \mathbf{Y}_H , and \mathbf{Z}_H . Of course, \mathbf{Z}_H is parallel to the static magnetic field direction and \mathbf{Y}_H is in the plane of \mathbf{Z}_H and the

gon
is
col
cry
of
ax.
the
Z
g
de
re
sy
la
an
Eu

(
to
c
t.
x
t
t
s
r
e
t
e

goniometer Z_g axis (or spinning axis). The goniometer X_g axis is in the plane of Z_H and Z_g . Hence, X_H and Y_g are coincident. These axis systems are shown in Figure 2. The crystal axis system is expressed by x , y and z , at least one of which is customarily coincident with a crystallographic axis. At the beginning of an experiment one can often set these axes x , y , and z to be coincident with the X_g , Y_g , and Z_g , respectively. The principal axes, X , Y , and Z , will be defined later. One set of Eulerian angles, α , β , and γ , relates the principal axis system to the goniometer axis system. Transformation from the goniometer frame to the laboratory frame can be described by another set of Eulerian angles, ϕ , θ , and ψ . Here the sign conventions and the Eulerian angle definition of Rose [26] are adopted.

A right-handed frame of axes is chosen and a positive (or counterclockwise when viewed down the positive axis toward the origin) rotation is defined as one which would carry a right-handed screw in the positive direction along that axis. Thus a rotation about the z -axis which carries the x -axis into the original position of the y -axis is considered to be positive. Suppose one wishes to make a rotational transformation from the axis system x , y , z to a new axis system x'' , y'' , z'' . The axes x' , y' , z' (after the first rotation) are produced by rotation about the z -axis through an angle α (or ϕ) counterclockwise relative to x , y , z . Note that z' and z are coincident. Then the next rotation is made about the y' -axis counterclockwise through an angle β (or θ).

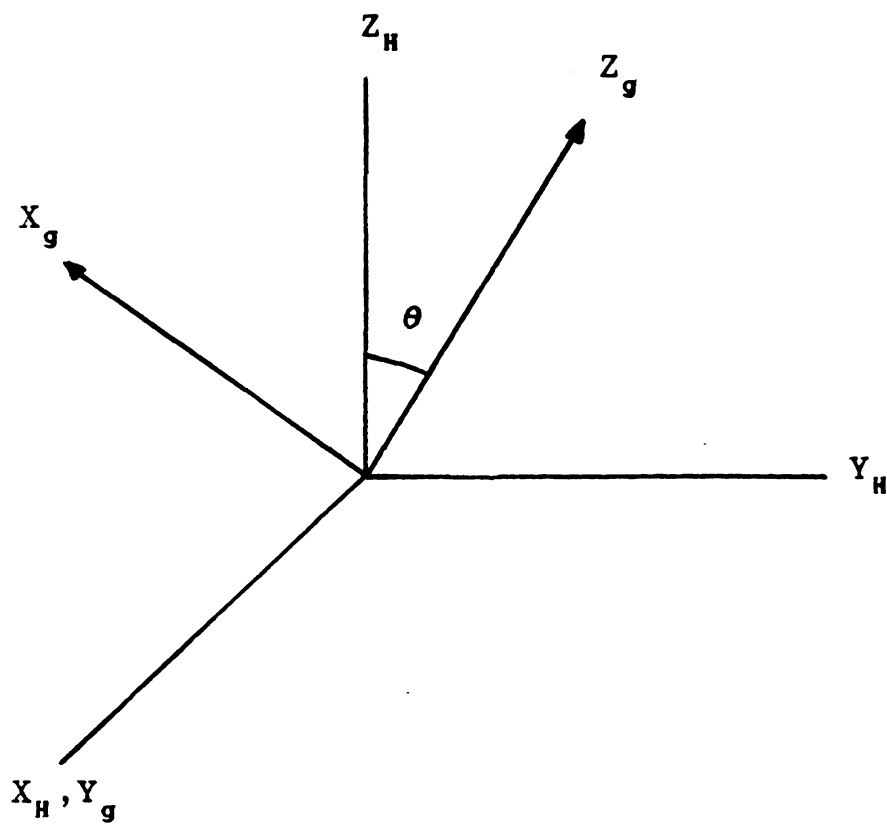


Figure 2 Relation between the goniometer axes, X_g , Y_g , Z_g and the laboratory axes, X_H , Y_H , Z_H .

The
is
yie
the

wel
bet
sec
A'
sys
to
a

R'

No
B(

A'

wh

A'

at

new axes become x'' , y'' , z'' . The third and final rotation through an angle γ (or ψ) counterclockwise about z'' , yielding the new x''' , y''' , z''' -axis system. In Figure 3, these transformations are shown.

Suppose a single crystal is mounted on a goniometer in a well defined fashion with Eulerian angles, α , β , and γ between X , Y , Z and X_g , Y_g , Z_g as noted above. Let A be a second rank tensor expressed in the principal axis system and A' be the same tensor expressed in the goniometer axis system. Any vector R' in the X_g , Y_g , Z_g axis system is related to the corresponding vector R in the principal axis system by a unitary rotation $R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$ i.e.

$$R' = R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) R \quad (2.12)$$

A' and A are related by the unitary transformation matrix $R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$ through:

$$A' = R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) A R^{-1}(\alpha, \beta, \gamma), \quad (2.13)$$

e

$$\begin{bmatrix} A_{xx} & A_{xy} & A_{xz} \\ A_{xy} & A_{yy} & A_{yz} \\ A_{zx} & A_{zy} & A_{zz} \end{bmatrix}, \quad A = \begin{bmatrix} A_{xx} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & A_{yy} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & A_{zz} \end{bmatrix},$$

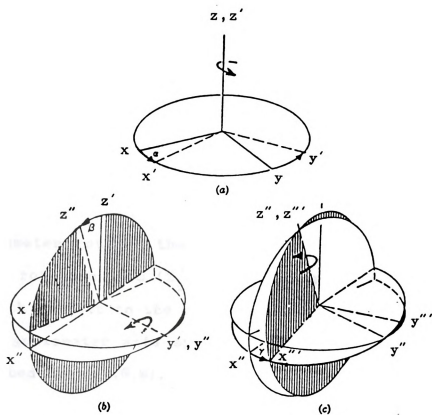


Figure 3 Rotational transformations from the axis system, x , y , z to a new axis system, x'' , y'' , z'' through Eulerian angles, α , β , γ .

$$R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$$

$$= \begin{pmatrix} c \\ -c \\ c \end{pmatrix}$$

Then

matrix

$$A'_{ij} =$$

The g

about

$$= \pi/2,$$

from

be de

$$R'(\phi, \epsilon)$$

The

inter

$$A'' =$$

or

$$A''_{nn} =$$

$$(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) = \{r_{ij}\}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} \cos\alpha\cos\beta\cos\gamma - \sin\alpha\sin\gamma & \sin\alpha\cos\beta\cos\gamma + \cos\alpha\sin\gamma & -\sin\beta\cos\gamma \\ -\cos\alpha\cos\beta\sin\gamma - \sin\alpha\cos\gamma & -\sin\alpha\cos\beta\sin\gamma + \cos\alpha\cos\gamma & \sin\beta\sin\gamma \\ \cos\alpha\sin\beta & \sin\alpha\sin\beta & \cos\beta \end{bmatrix}$$

the Cartesian tensor A' can be easily expressed by matrix multiplication as

$$A'_{ij} = \sum_{kl} A_{kl} r_{ik} r_{jl}. \quad (2.14)$$

The goniometer rotates the crystal clockwise by an angle ϕ about its rotation axis (Z_g), which has an angle θ (usually $\theta/2$) with respect to the magnetic field. The transformation from the goniometer axis system to the laboratory frame may be described by $R'(\phi, \theta, \psi)$:

$$R'(\phi, \theta, \psi) = R'_{gz}(\psi) R'_{gy}(\theta) R'_{gz}(\phi). \quad (2.15)$$

The second rank Cartesian tensor representing the spin interactions can then be expressed by

$$R' A' R'^{-1} \quad (2.16)$$

$$= \sum_{kl} A'_{kl} r'_{mk} r'_{nl} = \sum_{ijkl} A_{ij} r'_{mk} r'_{nl} r_{mi} r_{lj}$$

where

and

of t

firs

into

A''_{zz}

where

C_0

C_1

S_1

C_2

S_2

In

go

te

de

is

π

A'

r'_{mk} , r'_{nl} , r_{mi} , and r_{lj} are the matrix elements of R' respectively. In most cases only the Z-component (A''_{zz}) of the tensor A'' is measured in an experiment, leading to the following expression for chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions [27]:

$$C_0 + C_1 \cos \phi + S_1 \sin \phi + C_2 \cos 2\phi + S_2 \sin 2\phi \quad (2.17)$$

$$1/2 (A'_{xx} + A'_{yy})(r'^2_{zx} + r'^2_{zy}) + A'_{zz} r'^2_{zz}$$

$$(A'_{xz} + A'_{zx})r'_{zx}r'_{zz} + (A'_{yz} + A'_{zy})r'_{zy}r'_{zz}$$

$$(A'_{yz} + A'_{zy})r'_{zx}r'_{zz} - (A'_{xz} + A'_{zx})r'_{zy}r'_{zz}$$

$$(A'_{xy} + A'_{yx})r'_{zx}r'_{zy} + 1/2 (A'_{xx} - A'_{yy})(r'^2_{zx} - r'^2_{zy})$$

$$1/2 (A'_{xy} + A'_{yx})(r'^2_{zx} - r'^2_{zy}) + (A'_{yy} - A'_{xx})r'_{zx}r'_{zy}.$$

General A''_{zz} is not invariant under a π rotation. If the goniometer axis does not coincide with a principal axis of the tensor, five of six possible tensor elements can be determined from one orientation plot. If the goniometer axis is orthogonal to the magnetic field, A''_{zz} has a periodicity of 2π and C_1 and S_1 vanish, which results in [27,28]

$$C_0 + C_2 \cos 2\phi + S_2 \sin 2\phi \quad (2.18)$$

$$= 1/2 ($$

Si

quadrup

$$\psi^{(2)} =$$

$$4(c_2(m)$$

$$(c_y^2 - c_z^2$$

$$+ [(c_2(m$$

$$\times \sin 4\phi$$

where

$$a_x = 1/$$

$$b_x = 1/$$

$$c_x = 1/$$

$$c_y = 1/$$

$$c_z = 1/$$

$$c_1(m)$$

$$c_2(m)$$

$$2 (A'_{xx} + A'_{yy}) + 1/2 (A'_{xx} - A'_{yy}) \cos 2\phi + 1/2 (A'_{xy} + A'_{yx}) \sin 2\phi.$$

Similarly one can obtain the second order terms for the
rupolar Hamiltonian [28]:

$$\begin{aligned} &= -(\omega_Q^2/144\omega_L) \left[[18c_2(m)a_x^2 + (c_2(m) - 4c_1(m))(b_x^2 + c_x^2) + \right. \\ &(m) - c_1(m))(c_y^2 + c_z^2) + [-12c_2(m)a_x b_x + 4(c_2(m) + c_1(m)) \times \\ &c_z^2] \cos 2\phi + [-12c_2(m)a_x c_x + 8(c_2(m) + c_1(m))c_y c_z] \sin 2\phi \\ &c_2(m) + 4c_1(m))(b_x^2 - c_x^2) \cos 4\phi + 2(c_2(m) + 4c_1(m))b_x c_x \\ &\left. \sin 4\phi \right] \end{aligned} \quad (2.19)$$

e

$$1/2 (A'_{xx} + A'_{yy})$$

$$1/2 (A'_{xx} - A'_{yy})$$

$$1/2 (A'_{yz} + A'_{zy})$$

$$1/2 (A'_{zx} + A'_{xz})$$

$$1/2 (A'_{xy} + A'_{yx})$$

$$) = 24m(m-1) - 4I(I + 1) + 9$$

$$) = 6m(m-1) - 2I(I + 1) + 3$$

$$\omega_q = \frac{1}{2}$$

if Z_g

frequ

$$\omega = \omega$$

where

an ori

of si

matrix

can th

In add

diagon

under:

irred

descr

orien

geome

compo

secon

const

$$A = A$$

A^0 is

$$\chi = \frac{3e^2 q Q}{2I(2I - 1)\hbar} = \frac{3\pi\chi}{I(2I - 1)}, \quad (\chi = \frac{e^2 q Q}{\hbar})$$

if Z_q is perpendicular to the field direction. Then, the frequency of the NMR line of a single crystal is given by

$$\nu_m = \omega_L (1 + A_{zz}''^{CSA}) - (m - \frac{1}{2})\omega_Q A_{zz}''^Q + \omega_m^{Q(2)} \quad (2.20)$$

where m indicates a transition between m and $m - 1$. Fitting an orientation plot with these equations gives at least three of six tensor elements. Therefore one can obtain all six matrix elements from two or more rotation plots. The matrix can then be diagonalized to yield three principal components. In addition, three Eulerian angles can be calculated from the diagonalization matrix by comparison with $R(\alpha, \beta, \gamma)$.

Although Cartesian tensors lead to a direct physical understanding in terms of direction cosines, the use of the irreducible tensor operator is a very powerful way to describe the rotation transformation since the change in the orientation of the crystal is the simple rotation of a geometrical factor without changing its magnitude. The nine components A_{ij} ($i, j = x, y, z$) of a Cartesian tensor of second rank can be decomposed into their irreducible constituents with respect to the full 3d rotation group, O_3^+ :

$$= A^0 + A^1 + A^2. \quad (2.21)$$

is the isotropic constituent

$$A^0 = 1/$$

R is a
tracel

$$A_{ij}^1 =$$

with t.
(2.21)

$$A_{ij}^2$$

with :
delta.
transf
zero,

W

$$\hat{e}_{10} =$$

the c
terms

$$A_{iq} =$$

or

$$A_{10} =$$

$$= 1/3 \text{Tr}\{ R \} \cdot 1 = R \cdot 1. \quad (2.22)$$

is a scalar and 1 is the unit dyadic. The term A^1 is a traceless antisymmetric tensor of first rank:

$$= 1/2 (A_{ij} - A_{ji}) \quad (2.23)$$

has three independent components. The third term in Equation (2.21) is the traceless symmetric second rank tensor A^2 :

$$= 1/2 (A_{ij} + A_{ji}) - R\delta_{ij} \quad (2.24)$$

has five independent components, where δ_{ij} is Kronecker delta. The components of the three quantities A^0 , A^1 , and A^2 transform in the same way as the spherical harmonics of order zero, one, and two, respectively.

With the spherical unit vectors

$$= \hat{e}_z ; \hat{e}_{1\pm 1} = \mp 1/\sqrt{2}(\hat{e}_x \pm i\hat{e}_y) \quad (2.25)$$

the components of a first rank irreducible tensor A_{1q} in terms of the Cartesian components (A_x, A_y, A_z) are given by

$$= \hat{e}_{1q} \cdot A = \hat{e}_{1q} \cdot (A_x \hat{e}_x + A_y \hat{e}_y + A_z \hat{e}_z) \quad (2.26)$$

$$= A_z ; A_{1\pm 1} = \mp 1/\sqrt{2}(A_x \pm iA_y).$$

To def

Cartes

obtain

rule f

[29]:

$$\hat{e}_{kq} = [$$

$$= (2k$$

where $\left\{ \right.$

The in

Cartes

two in

$$A_{kq} = \hat{e}$$

$$= (2k+$$

where

$$A = \sum_{i,j}$$

as

define the irreducible tensor components in terms of the Cartesian components, first the appropriate unit vectors are obtained. The spherical unit vectors are constructed from the Cartesian unit vectors for the product of two irreducible tensor operators [9]:

$$T_k = [e^1 \times e^1]_{kq}$$

$$(2k + 1)^{1/2} \sum_{q_1 q_2} (-1)^{-q} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & k \\ q_1 & q_2 & -q \end{bmatrix} \hat{e}_{1q_1} \cdot \hat{e}_{1q_2} \quad (k = 0, 1, 2), \quad (2.27)$$

where $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & k \\ q_1 & q_2 & q \end{bmatrix}$ is the Wigner 3-j symbol [26].

The irreducible spherical tensor components in terms of the Cartesian tensor components are obtained as the product of two irreducible tensor operators:

$$T_k = \hat{e}_{kq} \cdot A$$

$$(2k+1)^{1/2} \sum_{q_1 q_2} (-1)^q \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & k \\ q_1 & q_2 & -q \end{bmatrix} A_{1q_1} A_{1q_2}, \quad (2.28)$$

re

$$\sum_{ij} \hat{e}_i \cdot \hat{e}_j A_{ij} \quad (i, j = x, y, z)$$

$$A_{00} = -$$

$$A_{10} = -$$

$$A_{11} =$$

$$A_{20} = 1$$

$$A_{21} =$$

$$A_{22} =$$

In exp

, and

additi

T

produc

the c

Hamilt

$$Z = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty}$$

Here

inter

invol

compo

param

types

$$T_0 = -1/\sqrt{3} (A_{xx} + A_{yy} + A_{zz})$$

$$T_1 = -i/\sqrt{2} (A_{xy} - A_{yx})$$

$$T_{\pm 1} = -1/2 [A_{zx} - A_{xz} \pm i(A_{zy} - A_{yz})]$$

$$T_2 = 1/\sqrt{6} [3A_{zz} - (A_{xx} + A_{yy} + A_{zz})]$$

$$T_{\pm 1} = \mp 1/2 [A_{xz} + A_{zx} \pm i(A_{yz} + A_{zy})]$$

$$T_2 = 1/2 [A_{xx} - A_{yy} \pm i(A_{xy} + A_{yx})].$$

expressing the components of a tensor, the subscripts, +, and \pm belong to the second subscript and do not mean addition or subtraction.

The Hamiltonians are usually expressed as scalar products of corresponding irreducible tensors A^k and T^k with components A_{kq} and T_{kq} , respectively, leading to a Hamiltonian of the form

$$\sum_{q=-k}^{+k} (-1)^q A_{kq}(t) T_{k-q}(t'). \quad (2.29)$$

The A_{kq} contains physical constants appropriate to the interactions including the magnetogyric ratios of the species involved. A_{kq} and T_{k-q} are irreducible spherical tensor components of the tensor of rank k , which express the lattice parameters and spin variables respectively. Two different types of time dependences are involved in Equation (2.29).

The or

static

$A_{1q}(t)$

what

domina

rotat.

time

indep

$$\mathcal{K} = \sum_k$$

Table

in te

omit

rank,

0, 1

inter

k =

tense

antis

cont.

whic

elem

prin

is c

axis

The one imposed on $T_{k-q}(t')$ stems from spin precession in the static magnetic field B_0 , whereas the time dependence of $A_{kq}(t)$ results from the sample spinning. In nearly all of what follows the Zeeman interaction will be overwhelmingly dominant. Tensor T can be transformed to a coordinate system rotating (in spin space) at a Larmor frequency ω_L to remove time dependences in T_{k-q} . For static NMR A_{kq} is time independent; the Hamiltonian can then be rewritten as

$$H = \sum_{k=-q}^{+q} (-1)^q A_{kq} T_{k-q}. \quad (2.30)$$

Tables 5 and 6 enable us to express all internal Hamiltonians in terms of irreducible tensor operators (A_{kq}, T_{k-q}). One may omit interactions requiring tensors of higher than second rank, e.g. magnetic octapole, electric hexadecapole, so $k = 0, 1, 2$ only. In the case of dipolar and quadrupolar interactions A_{00} and A_{1q} vanish, and only the five terms with $k = 2$ will be nonzero. Chemical shift and Knight shift tensors, however, do have non-zero traces and, of course, antisymmetric parts in general, i.e. A_{00} and A_{1q} do contribute.

The principal axis system (X, Y, Z) is the frame in which the symmetric part (A_{2q}) is diagonal. The diagonal elements in the principal axis system (PAS) are called principal components, A_{XX}, A_{YY}, A_{ZZ} . The following convention is chosen to label the principal axes of one of the principal axis systems:

Table 5 C
t

Interact.

Chemical

Dipole-d

J coupli

Spin rot

Quadrupo

Table 5 Connection between Cartesian tensors and spherical tensors for spin interactions [27]

	Cartesian	Spherical tensor
Interaction	$A_{\alpha\beta}(\alpha, \beta=x, y, z)$	A_{kq}
Chemical shift	$\gamma\delta_{\alpha\beta}$	$A_{00} = -1/\sqrt{3} (A_{xx} + A_{yy} + A_{zz})$
Magnetic dipole	$D_{\alpha\beta}$	$A_{10} = -i/\sqrt{2} (A_{xy} - A_{yx})$
Spin-spin coupling	$J_{\alpha\beta}$	$A_{1\pm 1} = -1/2 [A_{zx} - A_{xz} \pm i(A_{zy} - A_{yz})]$
Quadrupole rotation	$C_{\alpha\beta}$	$A_{20} = 1/\sqrt{6} [3A_{zz} - (A_{xx} + A_{yy} + A_{zz})]$
Electric quadrupole	$\frac{eQ}{2I(2I-1)\hbar} V_{\alpha\beta}$	$A_{2\pm 1} = \mp 1/2 [A_{xx} - A_{yy} \pm i(A_{xy} + A_{yx})]$

Table 6 Spherical tensor representation of spin operators [27]

	Chemical shift	Dipole-dipole J coupling	Spin rotation	Quadrupole
T_{00}	$-\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} I_z B_0$	0	$-\frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{J}$	0
T_{10}	0	0	$-\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} (I^+ S^- - I^- S^+)$	$-\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} (I^+ S^- - I^- S^+)$
$T_{1\pm 1}$	$-\frac{1}{2} I^\pm B_0$	0	$\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} (I_z S^\pm - I^\pm S_z)$	$\frac{1}{2\sqrt{2}} (I_z J^\pm - I^\pm J_z)$
T_{20}	$\frac{\sqrt{2}}{3} I_z B_0$	$\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} (3 I_z S_z - \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S})$	$\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} (3 I_z S_z - \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{J})$	$\frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} (3 I_z^2 - I(I+1))$
$T_{2\pm 1}$	$\frac{1}{2} I^\pm B_0$	$\mp \frac{1}{2} (I_z S^\pm + I^\pm S_z)$	$\mp \frac{1}{2} (I_z J^\pm + I^\pm J_z)$	$\mp \frac{1}{2} (I_z I^\pm + I^\pm I_z)$
$T_{2\pm 2}$	0	$\frac{1}{2} I^\pm S^\pm$	$\frac{1}{2} I^\pm J^\pm$	$\frac{1}{2} I^\pm I^\pm$

$$|A_{zz} -$$

where

$$A_{100} =$$

If the
angles

I
princi

$$A_{100},$$

$$\delta = A_z$$

$$\eta = (\lambda$$

Then
axis

$$A_{00} =$$

$$A_{10} =$$

$$A_{121} =$$

$$A_{20} =$$

$$A_{221}$$

$$|A_{ZZ} - A_{iso}| \geq |A_{XX} - A_{iso}| \geq |A_{YY} - A_{iso}| \quad (2.31)$$

ere

$$A_{iso} = 1/3 \operatorname{tr}\{A\} = 1/3 (A_{XX} + A_{YY} + A_{ZZ}).$$

the principal axis systems are noncoincident, Eulerian angles between one axis system and another must be defined.

It is often convenient to introduce instead of the three principal components three new parameters, one of which is $A_{ZZ} - A_{iso}$, and the other two, δ , and η , are defined by

$$A_{ZZ} - A_{iso}, \quad (2.32)$$

$$(A_{YY} - A_{XX}) / (A_{ZZ} - A_{iso}) = (A_{YY} - A_{XX}) / \delta. \quad (2.33)$$

the spherical tensor A can be expressed in the principal axis system as

$$= -\sqrt{3} A_{iso}$$

$$= 0$$

$$_1 = 0$$

$$= \sqrt{3/2} \delta$$

$$_1 = 0$$

$$A_{222} = -$$

The
followi

$$u_n = u_l$$

$$6/u_l \left((1 \right.$$

$$\times [A_{222}^{(0)}$$

where

$$A_{1q}^{(CSA)}$$

respec

in ter

conven

spheri

of ran

the ir

$$A_{kq}' = R$$

$$A_{kp}' =$$

where

$$D_{n,n}^{\dagger}(c$$

and

$$A_{2\pm 2} = -1/2 \eta \delta. \quad (2.34)$$

The observed spectral frequency is determined by the following equation:

$$\begin{aligned} \omega_m = & \omega_L (1 - 1/\sqrt{3} A_{00}^{CSA} + \sqrt{2/3} A_{20}^{CSA}) - (m - 1/2)\sqrt{6} A_{20}^{''Q} + \\ & / \omega_L ([24m(m-1) - 4a + 9][A_{2\pm 1}^{''Q}]^2 - [6m(m-1) - 4a + 3] \\ & [A_{2\pm 2}^{''Q}]^2) \end{aligned} \quad (2.35)$$

where the quadrupolar and chemical shift terms ($A_{kq}^{''Q}$ and A_{kq}^{CSA}) are correct through second order and first order, respectively. In order to express $A_{kq}^{''Q}$ in the laboratory frame in terms of principal tensor components A_{kq} via A'_{kq} , it is convenient to use a spherical representation. In this spherical representation the irreducible spherical tensor A^k of rank k with $2k + 1$ components A_{kq} transforms according to the irreducible representation D^k of the rotation group

$$A'_{kq} = R(\phi, \theta, \psi) A_{kq} R^{-1}(\phi, \theta, \psi) = \sum_{k'=-k}^{+k} A'_{k'p} D_{pq}^k(\phi, \theta, \psi) \quad (2.36)$$

$$A_{kp} = \sum A_{k1} D_{1p}^k(\alpha, \beta, \gamma), \quad (2.37)$$

where

$$D_{m'm}^k(\alpha, \beta, \gamma) = e^{-im'\alpha} d_{m'm}^k(\beta) e^{-im\gamma} \quad (2.38)$$

and

$$d_{\mathbf{a}}^{\mathbf{k}}(\beta) = \sum_{\mathbf{r}}$$

$$\times$$

The
obtained
Equation

$$A'_{20} = 1/2$$

$$A'_{2\pm 1} = \pm \sqrt{}$$

$$i\sin\beta\sin 2$$

$$A'_{2\pm 2} = 1/2$$

$$i2\cos\beta\sin$$

and

$$A''_{20} = 1/2$$

$$c\sin(\gamma +$$

$$A''_{2\pm 1} = \pm\sqrt{3}$$

$$c\sin(\gamma +$$

$$i(-\cos\theta[$$

$$e\cos 2(\gamma$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\phi_m(\beta) = \sum_n (-1)^n \frac{[(k+m)!(k-m)!(k+m')!(k-m')]^{1/2}}{(k-m'-n)!(k+m-n)!(n+m'-m)!n!} \\
\times (\cos \frac{\beta}{2})^{2k+m-m'-2n} (-\sin \frac{\beta}{2})^{m'-m+2n}.
\end{aligned}$$

The geometrical parts A'_{kp} and A''_{kq} of the operator are obtained by inserting Equation (2.40) into Equation (2.36) and Equation (2.37):

$$\begin{aligned}
A_0 &= 1/2 \sqrt{3/2} \delta (3\cos^2\beta - 1 - \eta\sin^2\beta\cos 2\alpha) \\
A_{\pm 1} &= \pm \sqrt{3/2} \delta (\sqrt{3/2}\sin\beta\cos\beta + \eta/\sqrt{6} [\sin\beta\cos\beta\cos 2\alpha \pm \\
&\quad \sin\beta\sin 2\alpha]) e^{\mp\gamma i} \\
A_{\pm 2} &= 1/2 \sqrt{3/2} \delta (\sqrt{3/2}\sin^2\beta - \eta/\sqrt{6} [(1 + \cos^2\beta)\cos 2\alpha \mp \\
&\quad \cos\beta\sin 2\alpha]) e^{\mp 2\gamma i}
\end{aligned} \tag{2.39}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
A_0 &= 1/2 \sqrt{3/2} \delta (a(3\cos^2\theta - 1) - \sqrt{6}\sin\theta\cos\theta[b\cos(\gamma + \phi) + \\
&\quad \sin(\gamma + \phi)] + \sqrt{3/2}\sin^2\theta[d\cos 2(\gamma + \phi) + e\sin 2(\gamma + \phi)]) \\
A_{\pm 1} &= \pm \sqrt{3/2} \delta \left[1/2 \sqrt{3/2} a\sin\theta\cos\theta - (2\sin^2\theta - 1)[b\cos(\gamma + \phi) + \right. \\
&\quad \sin(\gamma + \phi)] - \sin\theta\cos\theta[d\cos 2(\gamma + \phi) - e\sin 2(\gamma + \phi)] \mp \\
&\quad \cos\theta[b\sin(\gamma + \phi) - c\cos(\gamma + \phi)] + \sin\theta[d\sin 2(\gamma + \phi) + \\
&\quad \left. \sin 2(\gamma + \phi)] \right] e^{\mp\psi i}
\end{aligned}$$

$$A_{zz}^* = \sqrt{}$$

$$\cos(\gamma)$$

$$i(\sin\theta[$$

$$\operatorname{ecos}2(\gamma$$

and

$$a = 1/2$$

$$b = \sqrt{3}$$

$$c = -\eta,$$

$$d = 1/$$

$$e = -\eta,$$

The f:

produc

orient

of th

chemic

the ex

around

contra

intere

- 1) e

space

$$\begin{aligned}
\pm 2 = & \sqrt{3/2} \delta \left[\sqrt{3/8} a \sin^2 \theta + \sin \theta \cos \theta [b \cos(\gamma + \phi) + \right. \\
& \left. \sin(\gamma + \phi)] + 1/2 (1 + \cos^2 \theta) [d \cos 2(\gamma + \phi) - e \sin 2(\gamma + \phi)] \pm \right. \\
& \left. \sin \theta [b \sin(\gamma + \phi) - c \cos(\gamma + \phi)] + \cos \theta [d \sin 2(\gamma + \phi) + \right. \\
& \left. \cos 2(\gamma + \phi)] \right] e^{\mp 2\psi i} \quad (2.40)
\end{aligned}$$

d

$$\begin{aligned}
& = 1/2 (3 \cos^2 \beta - 1 - \eta \sin^2 \beta \cos 2\alpha) \\
& = \sqrt{3/2} \sin \beta \cos \beta + \eta/\sqrt{6} \sin \beta \cos \beta \cos 2\alpha \\
& = -\eta/\sqrt{6} \sin \beta \sin 2\alpha \\
& = 1/2 [\sqrt{3/2} \sin^2 \beta - \eta/\sqrt{6} (1 + \cos^2 \beta) \cos 2\alpha] \\
& = -\eta/\sqrt{6} \cos \beta \sin 2\alpha.
\end{aligned}$$

The first order terms of the chemical shift interaction produce the same shift for all transitions at a certain orientation of the crystal, while small second order effects the chemical shift interaction can be ignored. The chemical shift in frequency units is directly proportional to the external magnetic field since the induced magnetic field around a nuclear spin depends on the applied field. In contrast the two resonance lines due to quadrupolar interactions (transitions between m and $m - 1$ and between $-(m - 1)$ and $-m$), which are called satellites, lie almost equally spaced on opposite sides of the center of gravity of each

pair. The

If comp

between

1), and

units).

constant

the qu

satellit

first c

multipl

remains

since th

In seco

satellit

proport

satellit

quadrup

anisotr

fundame

program

research

crystal

Th

informa

depende

second

powder

pair. The magnetic resonance line is therefore split into its $2I$ components. The relative intensity of the transition between m and $m - 1$ is very nearly equal to $I(I + 1) - m(m - 1)$, and the positions are field independent (in frequency units). The quadrupolar frequency ω_q or quadrupolar coupling constant (QCC), χ , is a convenient measure of the strength of the quadrupolar interaction. The distance between two satellites has exactly the same orientation dependence as the first order chemical shift interaction except for the multiplicative constants. For half-integral spins there remains a central component that is unshifted in first order since the first order term contains the multiplier $(m - 1/2)$. In second order, however, the central component and all satellites are shifted and these shifts are inversely proportional to the field. It is important to note that the satellite center of gravity is unshifted by the first order quadrupolar interaction and is only shifted by chemical shift anisotropy and higher order quadrupolar interactions. These fundamental relationships are illustrated in Figure 4. The program XTAL (Appendix A), written as part of this thesis research, can calculate the resonance positions for a single crystal. The program is based on Equations (2.35) and (2.40).

The NMR spectrum of a powdered sample provides some information about anisotropic interactions since the angular dependences of the chemical shift, and the first order and second order quadrupolar interactions are different. The powder pattern results from the sum of all individual single

a)

b)

Figure 4

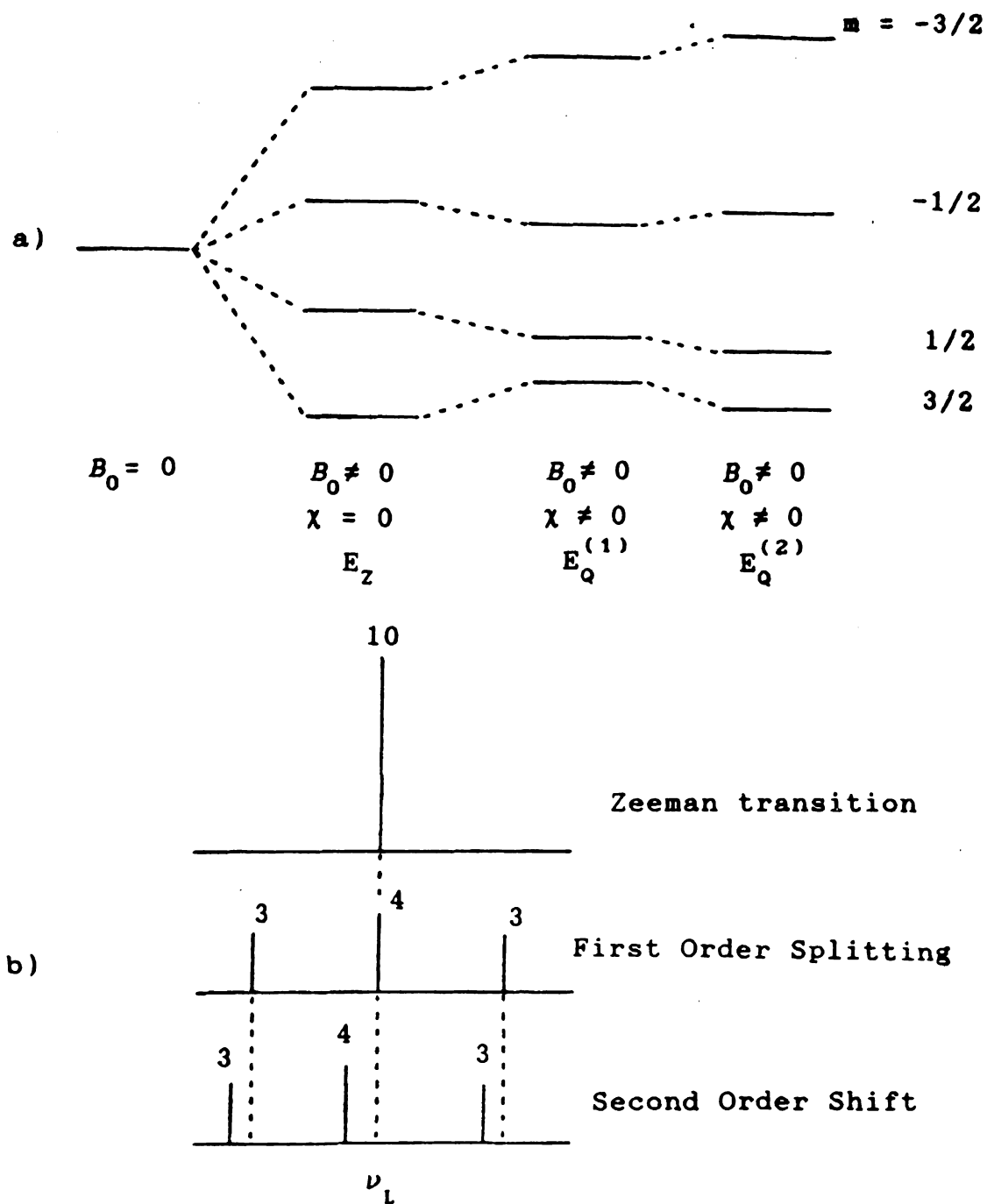


Figure 4 Quadrupolar splitting of the magnetic resonance of spin 3/2 in a single crystal at an arbitrary orientation.

a) Energy level diagrams;

b) Theoretical NMR spectra without linebroadening.

The numerals indicate relative intensities.

crystal line
fields prov
quadrupolar
technique (
used to stu

II. C. Powder

The
polycrystal
continuous
the powder
all the nuc
line is ter

II. C. 1. S

In a
written as
between th
invariant
Thus the M
angle γ .
coordinate
system are
respective

crystal lines. In addition the NMR spectra at different fields provide more information about both chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions. The variable angle sample spinning technique (including magic angle sample spinning) can also be used to study anisotropic interactions in solids.

I. C. Powder Patterns

The random distribution of orientations in a polycrystalline or powdered specimen gives rise to a continuous distribution of frequencies. The NMR spectrum of the powder sample is a superposition of the NMR lines from all the nuclei of all the grains of the sample. The resulting line is termed a powder pattern.

I. C. 1. Static Powder Patterns

In a single crystal, the resonance position can be written as a function of a set of Eulerian angles (α , β , γ) between the field and the principal axis systems and is invariant under the sample rotation around the field axis. Thus the NMR line position does not depend on the Eulerian angle γ . In addition, it should be noted that the polar coordinates ϕ and θ of Z_H with respect to the principal axis system are identical with the Eulerian angles α , and β , respectively.

$$u = u(\alpha, \beta)$$

or

$$u = u(\alpha, \mu)$$

The normal

number of

+ du.

$$P(u) = (4\pi$$

where dQ

resonance

Equation

principle

condition

be readil

on both A

possible,

computer

transitio

Equation

$$u_n = u_l \left(1 \right.$$

$$= (n - 1/$$

$$\omega = \omega(\alpha, \beta) = \omega(\phi, \theta),$$

or

$$\omega = \omega(\alpha, \mu), \quad \mu = \cos\beta. \quad (2.41)$$

The normalized lineshape function $P(\omega)$ is proportional to the number of nuclei whose NMR lines fall into the interval $\omega \sim \omega + d\omega$.

$$P(\omega) = (4\pi)^{-1} d\omega^{-1} \int_{\omega}^{\omega+d\omega} d\Omega \quad (2.42)$$

where $d\Omega$ is an element of solid angle ($d\Omega = -d\mu d\alpha$). The resonance condition (Equation (2.35)) is inserted into Equation (2.42) and the powder pattern $P(\omega)$ can, at least in principle, be calculated. It turns out that if the resonance condition is only a function of μ and not of α , then $P(\omega)$ can be readily calculated in closed form. However, when ω depends on both μ and α , a closed form for $P(\omega)$ is not generally possible, and one must calculate the powder pattern with a computer [30]. The resonance peak position ω_m for a transition from level m to $m - 1$ can be obtained from Equation (2.35):

$$\omega_m = \omega_L \left[1 + \delta_{iso}^{CSA} + \delta^{CSA} (3\cos^2\beta - 1 - \eta^{CSA} \sin^2\beta \cos 2\alpha) \right]$$

$$- (m - 1/2)\omega_Q (3\cos^2\beta - 1 - \eta^Q \sin^2\beta \cos 2\alpha) + (\omega_Q^2/12\omega_L)$$

$$\times \left([24m(m-1) + \eta^0 \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta}{3} - [6m(m-1) (-\frac{3}{4} + \frac{\eta^2}{6} -$$

where $a = I$
the principle
value of \cos
 μ - α space w
powder patte
+ du ; every
correspondin
space.

Up to
interactions
considered.
theoretical
absorption E

$$I(\omega) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} p(\omega')$$

where $F(\omega)$
due to di

$$\begin{aligned}
& \times \left[[24m(m-1) - 4a + 9] \left[\frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} (1 - \cos^2 2\alpha) + \cos^2 \beta \left(\frac{3}{2} - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} \right. \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. + \eta^Q \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{3} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) + \cos^4 \beta \left(-\frac{3}{2} - \eta^Q \cos 2\alpha - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) \right] \\
& - [6m(m-1) - 2a + 3] \left[\frac{3}{8} - \frac{\eta^Q}{4} \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{24} \cos^2 2\alpha + \cos^2 \beta \times \right. \\
& \left. \left(-\frac{3}{4} + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{12} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) + \cos^4 \beta \left(\frac{3}{8} + \frac{\eta^Q}{4} \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{24} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) \right] \Big] \\
& \qquad \qquad \qquad (2.43)
\end{aligned}$$

where $a = I(I + 1)$. In a powder sample, all orientations of the principal axis system are equally probable, i.e. the value of $\cos \beta$ and α in Equation (2.43) are distributed in the μ - α space with equal probability. Thus one can obtain the powder pattern by counting $P(\omega)$ for ω_m lying between ω and $\omega + d\omega$; every combination of values of μ and α should be chosen corresponding to the lattice points of an equally divided μ - α space.

Up to this point the effects of dipole-dipole interactions and the spin-spin relaxation have not been considered. These effects will broaden and smooth out the theoretical powder pattern. Mathematically, the true absorption pattern $I(\omega)$ will be given by

$$I(\omega) = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} p(\omega') F(\omega - \omega') d\omega', \quad (2.44)$$

where $F(\omega - \omega')$ is a function that describes the broadening due to dipole-dipole interaction or/and the spin-spin

relaxation.
multispin sys
as Gaussian
sufficiently
assumption t
[31],

$$F(\omega - \omega') = [$$

The peak-to-
equal to 2σ
width". Figu
which are ca
This program
part of thi
Gaussian cor
static and m
program ass
quadrupolar
all transit.
(Equation (
axes and th
with respect
may have to
from six po
the two te
pattern.

relaxation. This process is known as convolution. In a multispin system, the distribution of spins may be considered as Gaussian. In most cases considered in this work, sufficiently accurate results are obtained with the assumption that $F(\omega - \omega')$ is a normalized Gaussian function [31],

$$F(\omega - \omega') = [1/(2\sigma^2\pi^{1/2})]\exp[-(\omega - \omega')^2/(2\sigma^2)]. \quad (2.45)$$

The peak-to-peak width of the derivative of $F(\omega - \omega')$ is equal to 2σ , which shall be referred to as the "dipolar width". Figures 5 and 6 show some computer simulated spectra which are calculated by using the program VMASS (Appendix B). This program has been modified from the program POWPAT as part of this thesis research to permit simulation of the Gaussian convoluted lineshape of all transitions obtained by static and magic angle or variable angle sample spinning. The program assumes coincidence of the chemical shift and quadrupolar principal axis systems and the same linewidth for all transitions. In this case one may choose the convention (Equation (2.31)) to determine three quadrupolar principal axes and then three elements of a CSA tensor will be fixed with respect to the quadrupolar coupling tensor. However one may have to calculate six powder patterns with parameters from six possible combinations between the six elements of the two tensors in order to simulate an observed powder pattern.

100

Figure

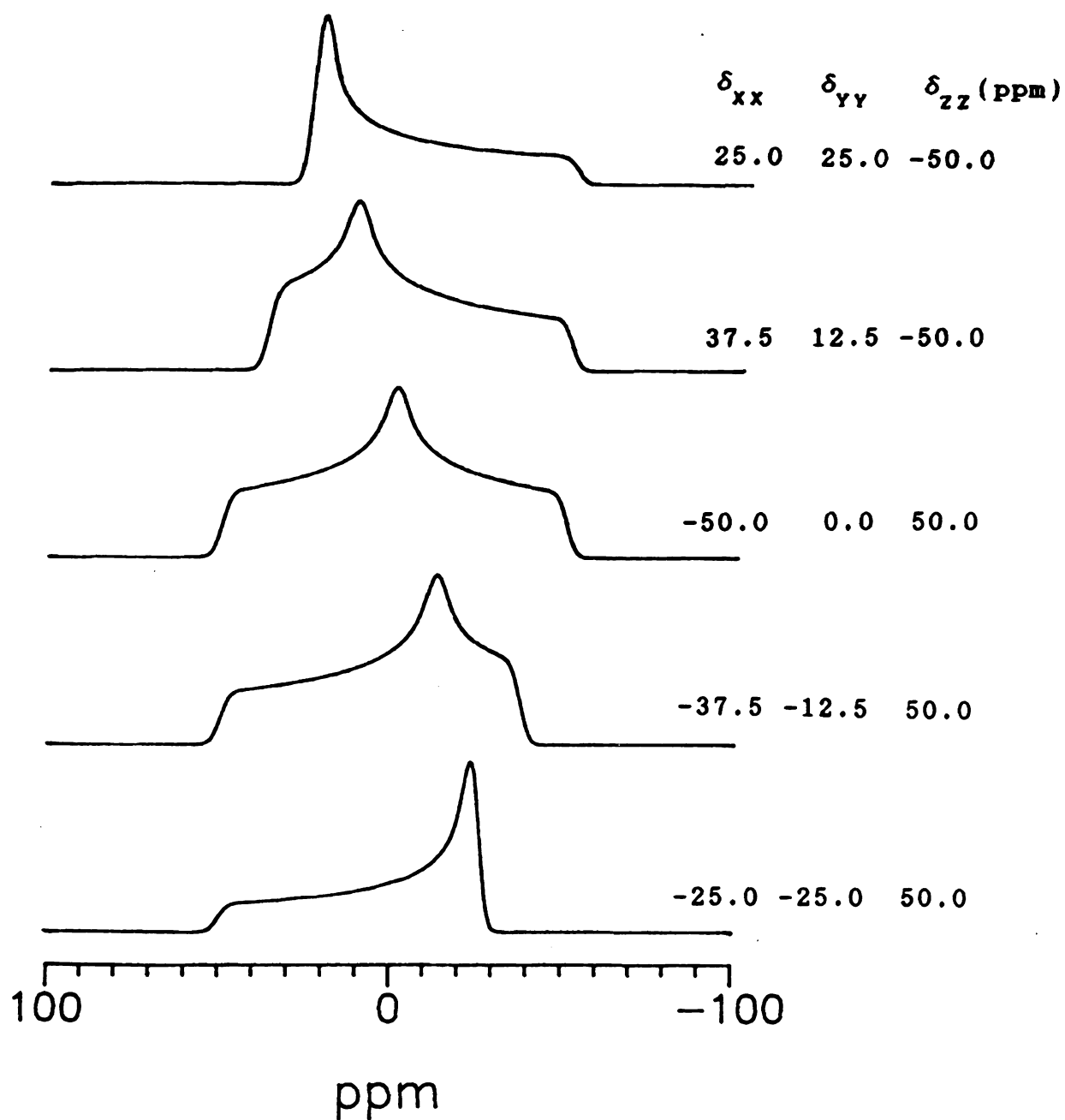


Figure 5 Computer simulated static CSA lineshapes for a transition $(1/2, -1/2)$.

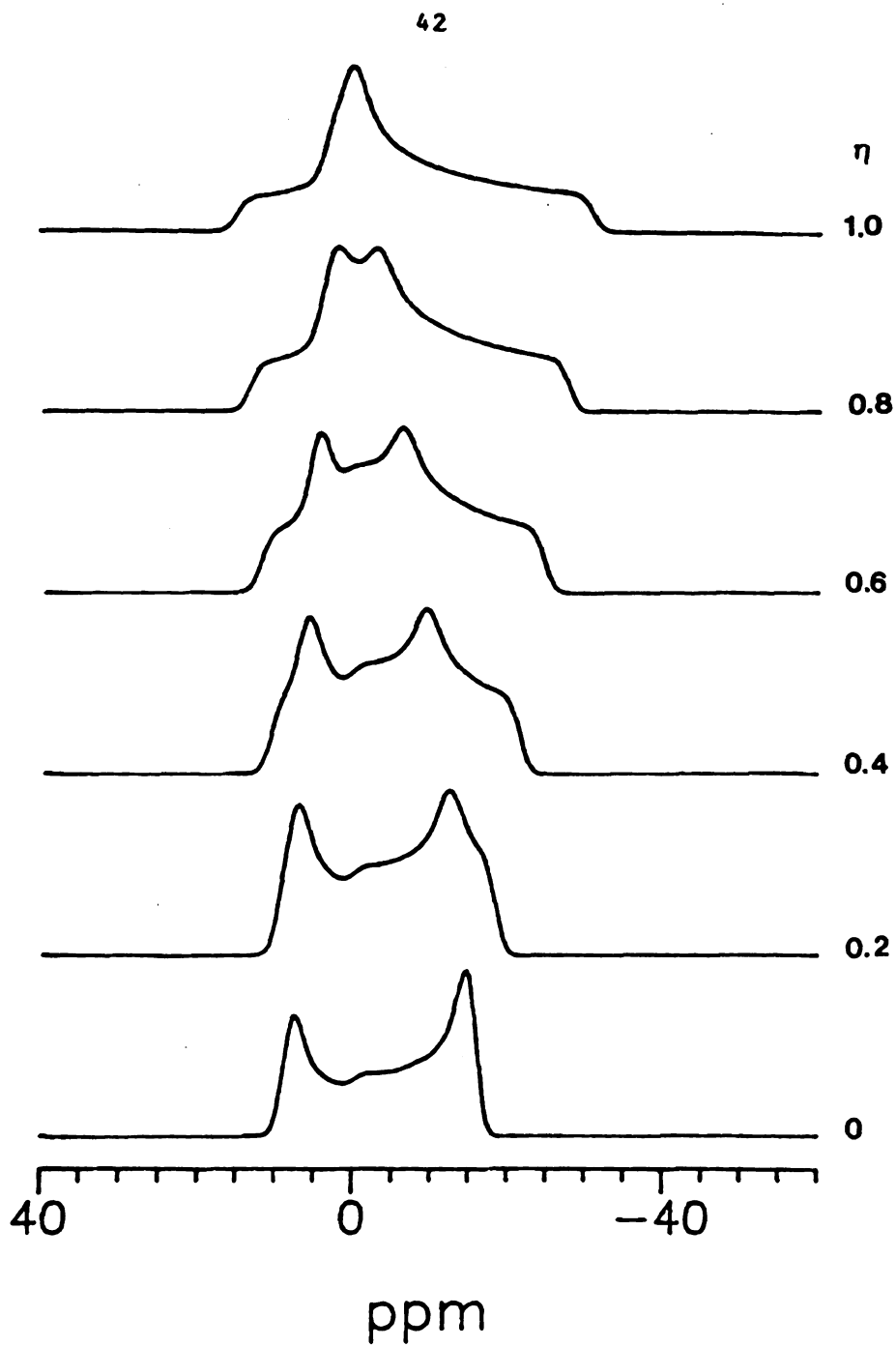


Figure 6 Computer simulated static second order quadrupolar lineshapes for the central transition of a quadrupolar nucleus.

When a
to the ext
dependent.
size of the
anisotropic
single line
observed at
However, s
dependence
a single ax
Substantial
can be ach
Variable an
promising n
in solids.
interaction
line-broaden
static spec
anisotropic

For a
time-depend
respect to
 ω . The exp
static sing
spinning si

II. C. 2. Variable Angle Sample Spinning

When a sample is spun at the "magic angle" with respect to the external field all spin interactions become time dependent. If the spinning rate ω_r is much larger than the size of the anisotropic spin interaction, small first order anisotropic interactions are averaged to zero and a narrow single line with negligible spinning side bands will be observed at the isotropic value of the chemical shift. However, second order terms have a different angular dependence and cannot be averaged to zero by spinning about a single axis, thus producing a second order powder pattern. Substantial line narrowing of the second order powder pattern can be achieved at angles other than the magic angle. Variable angle (including magic angle) sample spinning is a promising new approach for obtaining high-resolution spectra in solids. In the slow spinning regime the anisotropic interactions are only partially averaged for inhomogeneous line-broadening, and the spinning side bands map out the static spectrum of the sample. This permits one to study the anisotropic interactions in yet another way.

For a polycrystalline sample, the Hamiltonian becomes time-dependent when the sample is spun at an angle θ with respect to the magnetic field B_0 and with an angular velocity ω_r . The expression for the frequency of an NMR line of a static single crystal can be used in variable angle sample spinning simply by replacing the Eulerian angle ϕ by $\phi_0 + \omega_r t$

and setting
variable ang
through one
quadrupolar
compared wi
the expressi
single crys
(2.40) as:

$$u_{\parallel} = u_{\perp} \left(1 + \sin^2 \beta \cos 2\alpha \right)$$

$$\cos 2\alpha) + \frac{u_{\perp}^2}{12a}$$

$$6 \cos^2 \theta + \cos$$

$$\cos^2 2\alpha + \cos$$

$$\frac{\eta^2}{24} \cos^2 2\alpha))$$

$$- \frac{1}{2} (1 - \cos$$

$$+ \cos^2 \beta \left(\frac{3}{2} \right)$$

$$\eta^2 \cos 2\alpha - \frac{\eta^2}{12}$$

and setting the two Eulerian angles ψ and θ to 0 and the variable angle θ . For rapid sample spinning, one can average through one cycle of spinning if the magnitudes of the quadrupolar and chemical shift interactions are small compared with the spinning frequency ω_r [32,33]. Therefore the expression for the frequency of an NMR line of a rotating single crystal can be derived from Equations (2.35) and (2.40) as:

$$\begin{aligned} \omega_m = \omega_L & \left[1 + \delta_{iso}^{CSA} + \frac{1}{4} \delta^{CSA} (3\cos^2\theta - 1)(3\cos^2\beta - 1 - \eta^{CSA} \times \right. \\ & \left. \sin^2\beta \cos 2\alpha) \right] - \frac{1}{4} (m - \frac{1}{2}) \omega_Q (3\cos^2\theta - 1)(3\cos^2\beta - 1 - \eta^Q \sin^2\beta \times \\ & \cos 2\alpha) + \frac{\omega_Q^2}{12\omega_L} \left[\left(\frac{1}{2} (1 - \cos^4\theta) [24m(m - 1) - 4a + 9] - \frac{1}{8} (1 + \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. 6\cos^2\theta + \cos^4\theta) [6m(m - 1) - 2a + 3] \right) \left(\frac{3}{8} - \frac{\eta^Q}{4} \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{24} \times \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. \cos^2 2\alpha + \cos^2\beta \left(-\frac{3}{4} + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{12} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) + \cos^4\beta \left(\frac{3}{8} + \frac{\eta^Q}{4} \cos 2\alpha + \right. \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{24} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) \right) + \left(\frac{1}{2} (1 - 3\cos^2\theta + 4\cos^4\theta) [24m(m - 1) - 4a + 9] \right. \\ & \left. - \frac{1}{2} (1 - \cos^4\theta) [6m(m - 1) - 2a + 3] \right) \left(\frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} \cos^2 2\alpha \right. \\ & \left. \cos^2\beta \left(\frac{3}{2} - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} + \eta^Q \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{3} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) + \cos^4\beta \left(-\frac{3}{2} - \right. \right. \\ & \left. \left. \cos 2\alpha - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{6} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) \right) + \left(\frac{3}{2} (\cos^2\theta - \cos^4\theta) - \frac{3}{8} (1 - 2\cos^2\theta \right. \end{aligned}$$

$$+ \cos^4 \theta) \left(\frac{1}{4} \right)$$

$$- \frac{\eta}{2} \cos^2 2\alpha$$

If the spec

angle) with

order chemi

zero. When

expression

Some simula

illustrated

When t

anisotropic

spinning si

anisotropic

decay (FID

Equation (

spinning-in

into two pa

moderate va

spin echoes

after Four

information

The envelo

magic angl

the isotro

discussed :

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \cos^4 \theta) \left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{\eta^Q}{2} \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{4} \cos^2 2\alpha + \cos^2 \beta \left(-\frac{3}{2} - 2\eta^Q \cos 2\alpha \right. \right. \\
& \left. \left. - \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{2} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) + \cos^4 \beta \left(\frac{9}{4} + \frac{3}{2} \eta^Q \cos 2\alpha + \frac{\eta^{Q2}}{4} \cos^2 2\alpha \right) \right) \quad (2.46)
\end{aligned}$$

If the specimen is rotated at an angle of 54.7356° (magic angle) with respect to the applied magnetic field, the first order chemical shift and quadrupolar terms can be averaged to zero. When the variable angle is equal to zero, this expression reduces to Equation (2.43) for a static sample. Some simulated variable angle sample spinning spectra are illustrated in Figures 7 and 8.

When the spinning speed is small (not enough to average anisotropic interactions), a peak at the isotropic value with spinning side bands will result due to partial averaging of anisotropic interactions. Calculation of the free induction decay (FID) requires integration of Equation (2.35) with Equation (2.40) and $\phi = \phi_0 + \omega_r t$ which brings out the spinning-induced periodicities. This can often be separated into two parts, one of which is simple. One may find that for moderate values of ω_r , the FID assumes the form of rotational spin echoes, which correspond to sets of distinct sidebands after Fourier transformation. The shape of echoes carry information about δ^{CSA} , η^{CSA} , δ^Q and η^Q of Equation (2.40). The envelope of the echoes is governed by δ_{iso} under the magic angle spinning condition, and therefore is related to the isotropic spectrum of a liquid sample. This problem is discussed in detail by others [34,35].

δ_{xx} δ
-37.5 -1

Figur

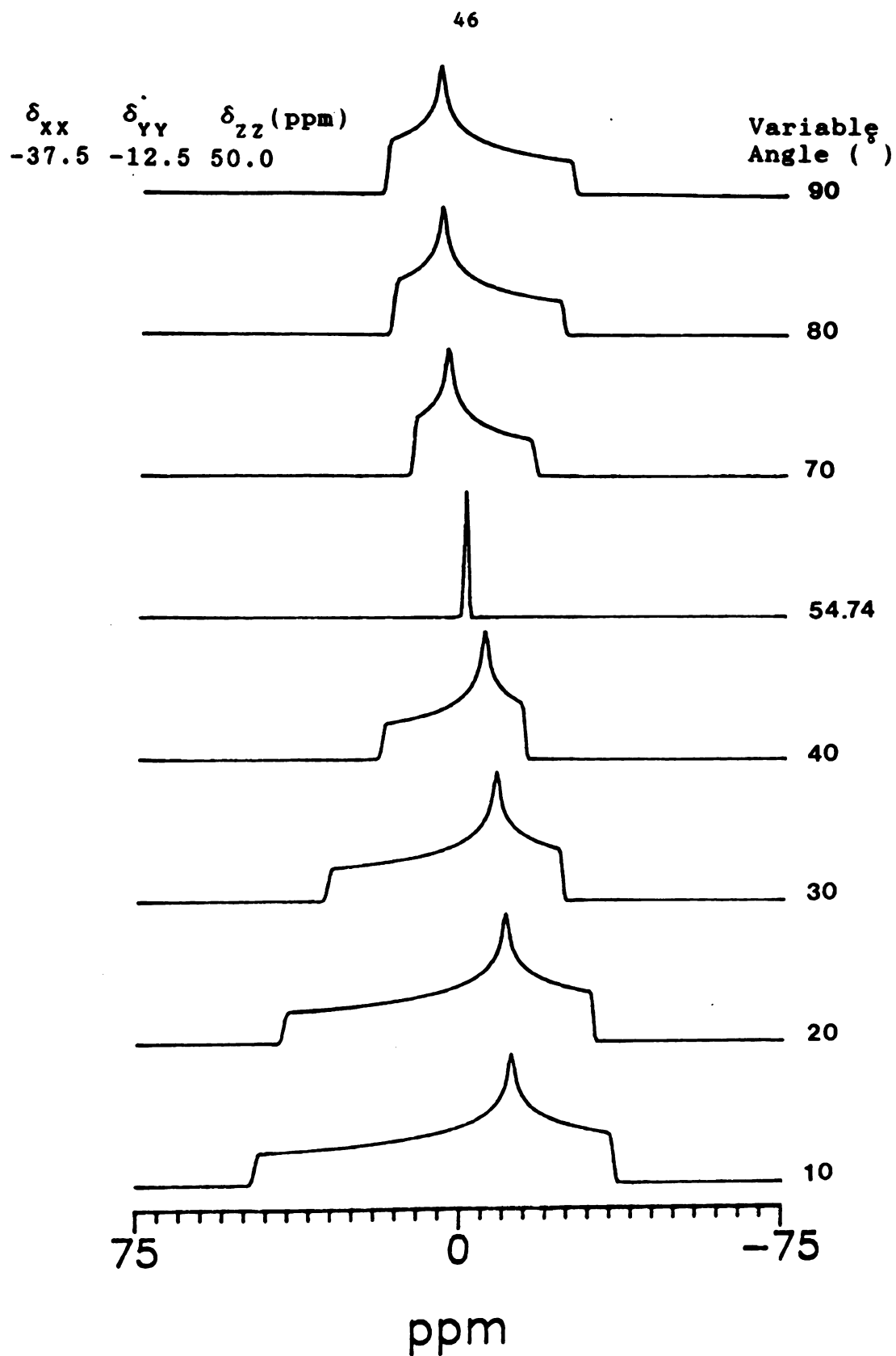


Figure 7 Computer simulated VAS CSA lineshapes for a transition (1/2, -1/2).



$\eta = 0$

Figure 8

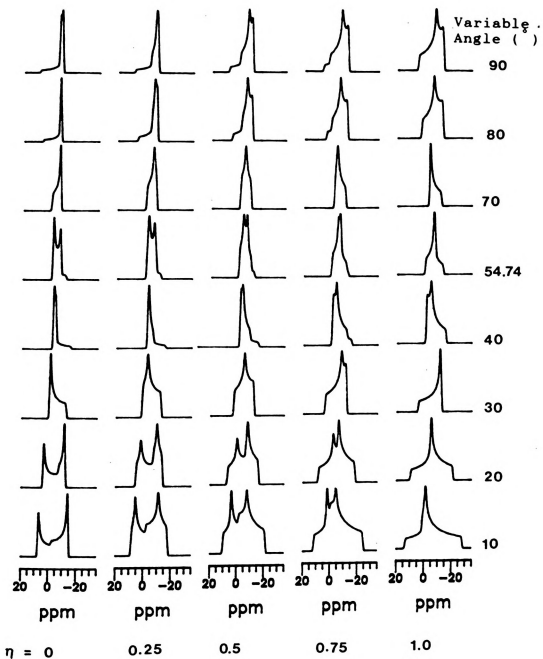


Figure 8 Computer simulated VAS second order quadrupolar lineshapes for the central transition of a quadrupolar nucleus.

II. D. Magne

A number
width of a
of the appli
can be redu
magnetic di
broadening
broaden the
second orde
lattice rel
population
the lifetime
resonance l
Uncertainty

In thi
dipole coup
the Zeeman
will be ign
small magne
nuclei. Th
magnetic mo

$$E = \frac{\hat{\mu}_1 \cdot \hat{\mu}_2}{R_{12}^3}$$

where R_{12}

II. D. Magnetic Dipolar Broadening

A number of physical phenomena may contribute to the width of a resonance line. One of them is the inhomogeneity of the applied field. This is not a serious problem since it can be reduced to a few milligauss out of 10^4 Gauss. The magnetic dipolar interaction is the dominant source of broadening in solids. Also the quadrupolar interaction can broaden the observed line due to first order splittings or second order shift as already discussed. The fact that spin lattice relaxation (T_1) processes produce an equilibrium population by balancing rates of transitions puts a limit on the lifetime of Zeeman states, which effectively broadens the resonance lines by an energy of the order of \hbar/T_1 due to the Uncertainty Principle.

In this section, however, the contribution of magnetic dipole coupling between the various nuclei to the width of the Zeeman transition will be considered, and other effects will be ignored. Magnetically active nuclei ($I \neq 0$) behave as small magnets and create magnetic fields at the surrounding nuclei. The classical interaction energy E between two magnetic moments $\hat{\mu}_1$ and $\hat{\mu}_2$ is

$$E = \frac{\hat{\mu}_1 \cdot \hat{\mu}_2}{R_{12}^3} - \frac{3(\hat{\mu}_1 \cdot \mathbf{R}_{12})(\hat{\mu}_2 \cdot \mathbf{R}_{12})}{R_{12}^5} \quad (2.47)$$

where \mathbf{R}_{12} is the radius vector from $\hat{\mu}_1$ to $\hat{\mu}_2$ and R_{12} is the

magnitude of

Hamiltonian

usual:

$$\hat{\mu}_1 = \gamma_1 \hbar \mathbf{I}$$

$$\hat{\mu}_2 = \gamma_s \hbar \mathbf{S}$$

The dipolar

$$\mathcal{H} = \gamma_1 \gamma_s R_{IS}^{-3} \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S}$$

Also the

"dipolar al

$$\mathcal{H}_{IS} = \frac{\gamma_1 \gamma_s \hbar}{R_{IS}^3} \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S}$$

where

$$A = (1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta)$$

$$B = -1/4 (1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta)$$

$$= 1/2 (1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta)$$

$$C = -3/2 \sin^2 \theta$$

$$D = C^* = -$$

magnitude of the vector R_{12} . For a quantum mechanical Hamiltonian one simply substitutes operators for $\hat{\mu}_1$ and $\hat{\mu}_2$ as usual:

$$\begin{aligned}\hat{\mu}_1 &= \gamma_I \hbar \mathbf{I} \\ \hat{\mu}_2 &= \gamma_S \hbar \mathbf{S}.\end{aligned}\tag{2.48}$$

The dipolar Hamiltonian then becomes

$$\mathcal{H} = \gamma_I \gamma_S R_{IS}^{-3} \hbar \left[\mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S} - \frac{3(\mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{R}_{IS})(\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{R}_{IS})}{R_{IS}^2} \right].\tag{2.49}$$

Also the dipolar Hamiltonian can be expanded into the "dipolar alphabet" [36]

$$\mathcal{H}_{IS} = \frac{\gamma_I \gamma_S \hbar}{R_{IS}^3} [A + B + C + D + E + F]\tag{2.50}$$

where

$$A = (1 - 3\cos^2\theta) I_z S_z$$

$$B = -1/4 (1 - 3\cos^2\theta) (I^+ S^- - I^- S^+)$$

$$= 1/2 (1 - 3\cos^2\theta) (I_z S_z - \mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{S})$$

$$C = -3/2 \sin\theta \cos\theta (I_z S^+ + I^+ S_z) e^{-i\phi}$$

$$D = C^* = -3/2 \sin\theta \cos\theta (I_z S^- + I^- S_z) e^{i\phi}$$

$$E = -3/4 \sin$$

$$F = E^* = -3/4$$

Wavefunction

numbers m_l

term A, which

diagonal and

On the other

connects or

usually said

the other u

representat

states, wh

degenerate

determined

Terms C and

both spins

are off-di

zero-order

admixture

methods. A

transition

extra peak

disregard

terms C,

to drop C

truncated

$$E = -3/4 \sin^2 \theta I^+ S^+ e^{-2i\phi}$$

$$F = E^* = -3/4 \sin^2 \theta I^- S^- e^{2i\phi}$$

Wavefunctions can be given in terms of the individual quantum numbers m_I and m_S , which are eigenvalues of I_z and S_z . The term A, which is proportional to $I_z S_z$, is clearly completely diagonal and it connects the state $|m_I m_S\rangle$ with state $\langle m_I m_S|$. On the other hand, B is proportional to $I^+ S^- + I^- S^+$, and connects only $|m_I m_S\rangle$ to $\langle m_{I+1} m_{S-1}|$ or to $\langle m_{I-1} m_{S+1}|$. It is usually said that B simultaneously flips one spin down and the other up. B has no diagonal matrix elements for the $m_I m_S$ representation, but it has off-diagonal elements between two states, which become important when the states are nearly degenerate. When the proper zero-order functions are determined, B turns out to have diagonal matrix elements. Terms C and D each flip one spin only. Finally E and F flip both spins up or both spins down. The terms C, D, E, and F are off-diagonal. The effect of these four terms is to admix zero-order states into the exact states. The amount of the admixture can be computed by second-order perturbation methods. A consequence of the admixture of states is that transitions at $\omega = 2\omega_0$ and near $\omega = 0$ can be induced. The extra peaks at 0 and $2\omega_0$ are very weak and may usually be disregarded. Since they are the principal effects of the terms C, D, E, and F, it will be an excellent approximation to drop C, D, E, and F from the Hamiltonian. Therefore the truncated dipolar Hamiltonian becomes

$$\lambda_{IS} = -1/4 \gamma$$

For va
becomes simi
one can eas
zero by spi
chemical sh
interaction
this term t
spins can s
time averag
the sample
magnetic f
important
interaction

In or
samples, o
Hamiltonian
since $I_{Jz} S$
each other
Vleck [37]
compute th
eigenstate
is defined

$$\mathcal{H}_{IS} = -1/4 \gamma_I \gamma_S \hbar \sum \frac{(3\cos^2\theta_{jk} - 1)}{R_{jk}^3} (3I_{jz}S_{kz} - \mathbf{I}_j \cdot \mathbf{S}_k) \quad (2.51)$$

For variable angle sample spinning this expression becomes similar to the first order equation of CSA. Of course one can easily see that this interaction will be averaged to zero by spinning the sample at the magic angle just as with chemical shift anisotropy and the first order quadrupolar interaction. It is clear that one can theoretically average this term to zero if $3\cos^2\theta_{jk} - 1 = 0$. Although only a few spins can satisfy this condition under static conditions, the time averaged $\cos^2\theta_{jk}$ can be made to equal 1/3 by spinning the sample at the magic angle with respect to the applied magnetic field B_0 . The dipolar Hamiltonian \mathcal{H}_{IS} is very important in considering homogeneous and inhomogeneous interactions in solids.

In order to estimate the dipolar broadening of static samples, one has to obtain the eigenvalues of the total Hamiltonian and it is a formidable task to solve this problem since $I_{jz}S_{kz}$ and $\mathbf{I}_j \cdot \mathbf{S}_k$ operators do not commute with each other. In fact, there is a clever technique by Van Vleck [37], called moment analysis, which enables one to compute the dipolar width without solving explicitly for the eigenstates and eigenvalues of energy. The n th moment of $f(\omega)$ is defined by the equations

$$\langle \omega^n \rangle = \frac{\int_0^\infty \omega^n \omega^r}{\int_0^\infty \omega^r}$$

and

$$\langle \Delta \omega^n \rangle = \frac{\int_0^\infty \omega^n \omega^r}{\int_0^\infty \omega^r}$$

Equation (2)

expressions

single crys

$$\langle \Delta \omega^2 \rangle_{111} = \frac{3}{4}$$

for intera

$$\langle \Delta \omega^2 \rangle_{11s} = \frac{3}{4}$$

for intera

R_{jk} is th

angle betw

The subsc

respective

replaced b

For a

$$\langle \Delta \omega^2 \rangle = 0.$$

$$\langle \omega^n \rangle = \frac{\int_0^\infty \omega^n f(\omega) d\omega}{\int_0^\infty f(\omega) d\omega} \quad (2.52)$$

and

$$\langle \Delta \omega^n \rangle = \frac{\int_0^\infty (\omega - \langle \omega \rangle)^n f(\omega) d\omega}{\int_0^\infty f(\omega) d\omega} \quad (2.53)$$

Equation (2.53) for $n = 2$ is called the "second moment". The expressions for the second moment of nuclei of type I in a single crystal are

$$\langle \Delta \omega_I^2 \rangle_{II} = \frac{3}{4} \gamma_I^4 \hbar^2 I(I+1) \sum_k \frac{(1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{jk})^2}{R_{jk}^6} \quad (2.54)$$

for interactions between like spins and

$$\langle \Delta \omega_I^2 \rangle_{IS} = \frac{1}{3} \gamma_I^2 \gamma_S^2 \hbar^2 S(S+1) \sum_k \frac{(1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{jk})^2}{R_{jk}^6} \quad (2.55)$$

for interactions between unlike spins. In these expressions R_{jk} is the distance between nuclei j and k and θ_{jk} is the angle between the R_{jk} vector and the external field direction. The subscripts II and IS indicate like and unlike spins, respectively. For a powder pattern $\sum_k (1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{jk})^2$ can be replaced by its average value 4/5.

For a Gaussian line shape, the second moment is given by

$$\langle \Delta \omega^2 \rangle = 0.721 \left(\frac{1}{2} \Delta \omega_{1/2} \right)^2 \text{ or } \Delta \nu_{1/2} = 2.355 \sqrt{\langle \Delta \nu^2 \rangle}, \quad (2.56)$$

where $\Delta\omega_{1/2}$ a

The a
calculations
and Ollom
nuclei. Three
spins in id
inequivalent
modification
involves si
(2.54) by ar

$$F_a = \frac{4}{3} I(I +$$

$$F_b = \frac{4}{3} I(I +$$

In case (c)
the same a
unsplit lin

II. E. Homo

Inte

As mer
shifted by
shapes, ho
result for

A hom

where $\Delta\omega_{1/2}$ is full width at half-height.

The appropriate modifications of Van Vleck's calculations have been carried out in first order by Kambe and Ollom [38] for the central component of quadrupolar nuclei. Three cases are considered: (a) broadening by like spins in identical sites, (b) broadening by like nuclei in inequivalent sites, (c) broadening by unlike nuclei. The modification for dipolar broadening in cases (a) and (b) involves simply the replacement of $3I(I + 1)$ in Equation (2.54) by an appropriate factor F_x ($x = a, b$).

$$F_a = \frac{4}{3} I(I + 1) + [2I^2(I + 1)^2 + 3I(I + 1) + \frac{13}{8}]/2(2I + 1).$$

$$F_b = \frac{4}{3} I(I + 1) + \frac{1}{2} (2I + 1) + \frac{1}{32} (2I + 1)^3. \quad (2.57)$$

In case (c), the second moment of the central component is the same as Equation (2.55) given by Van Vleck for the unsplit line.

II. E. Homogeneous, Inhomogeneous, and Heterogeneous

Interactions

As mentioned before, every single line is broadened or shifted by some mechanism. Three types of spectral line shapes, homogeneous, inhomogeneous and heterogeneous will result for a powder sample.

A homogeneous line is a sum of individual lines all

having the
and no shift
comes from
but are fluctuating
with a spin
spin system
absorption
all the spin
with one a
interaction
"indistinguishable"
flip-flop
also be true
frequency of
since energy
another.

If the
magnetic field
remarkably
those spin
condition.
in this system
interaction
have to be
different
overall results
of the individual

having the same line width (i.e. the same broadening $1/T_2^*$) and no shift with respect to each other. If the line width comes from some mechanism which are external to the system but are fluctuating rapidly compared with the time associated with a spin transition, then the thermal equilibrium of the spin system will be maintained at all times. Therefore, the absorption or emission of the energy will be distributed to all the spins. In a liquid where all the spins are coupled with one another or in a solid, where the dipole-dipole interaction among the like spins makes the spins "indistinguishable" in the frequency domain and where spin flip-flop processes relax all the spins equally, this will also be true. Therefore selective irradiation at a particular frequency of the line causes saturation of the whole line since energy will be quickly transferred from one spin to another.

If the line width arises from variations in the local magnetic fields, the physical response of the system is remarkably different. Energy will be transferred only to those spins whose local fields satisfy the resonance condition. Further, the processes for spin-spin interactions in this system will be slow as compared to the direct interaction of the spins with the lattice because energy will have to be transferred to the lattice in order for spins in different local fields to come to equilibrium. Then the overall response of the spin system will be a superposition of the individual responses of the spin packets. Therefore an

inhomogeneous

lines will

by a distri

individual

packet, no

irradiation

pattern) ca

since coupl

sources of

(e.g. quac

anisotropie

inhomogenei

A hete

packets, wh

to each oth

in NMR is i

case dilute

"sea" of I

to the pa

interaction

other S sp

interaction

different

processes

spinning,

line of t

other hand

inhomogeneous line which is a superposition of individual lines will be observed and the lineshape will be determined by a distribution of the shifts. Although there may be some individual lifetime broadening connected with each spectral packet, no coupling between the packets exists. Selective irradiation at a particular frequency of the line (powder pattern) causes a saturation of only that part of the line since coupling to other spectral elements is excluded. Some sources of inhomogeneous broadening are anisotropy broadening (e.g. quadrupolar interactions, chemical shift and g anisotropies), dipolar interactions between unlike spins, and inhomogeneities in the applied magnetic fields.

A heterogeneous line is made up of individual spectral packets, which are distributed in frequency and are coupled to each other. The typical case where this behavior is found in NMR is in the case of heteronuclear spin coupling. In this case dilute S spins are coupled to a more or less isotropic "sea" of I spins via a few I spins which are strongly coupled to the part of the abundant I spins via dipole-dipole interaction. Some of the other I spins are in turn coupled to other S spins. The flip-flop processes of this dipole-dipole interaction among the I spins cause exchange between the different spectral parts of the S spins. If the flip-flop processes are quenched, which may be achieved by magic angle spinning, decoupling, or multiple pulse experiments, the NMR line of the S spin system become inhomogeneous. If on the other hand the flip-flop rate can be enhanced a homogeneous

line will re

line will result.

The fa
from the sp
of electron
dynamic pro
while magne
properties.

There
magnetic pr
and ferroma
the simple
metals, ex
paramagnet
when heated
that para
connected.
important
these mate

CHAPTER III

MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

The fascinating magnetic properties of materials arise from the spin of electrons or nuclei and the orbital motion of electrons. Magnetic resonance spectroscopy deals with the dynamic properties of the spins in a static magnetic field, while magnetic susceptibility is the study of static magnetic properties.

There are three main classes of solids as far as static magnetic properties are concerned: diamagnetic; paramagnetic; and ferromagnetic substances. Most insulators and about half the simple metals are diamagnetic. Some other insulators and metals, except for a few ferromagnetic substances, are paramagnetic. The ferromagnetic materials become paramagnetic when heated to sufficiently high temperatures, a fact showing that paramagnetism and ferromagnetism are intimately connected. The magnetic properties of electrified materials are very important to study the electron-electron interactions in these materials.

III. A. Defi

The re
characterize

$$\chi = \frac{M}{B}$$

where M is
per unit vo
symbol χ_v
parallel an
tensor. It
on a gram
gram suscep
susceptibi

$$\chi = \frac{\chi}{\text{density}}$$

In the cgs
ionic) sus
expressed

$$\chi_A = \chi \times a$$

$$\chi_M = \chi \times m$$

III. A. Definitions of Terms and Units

The response of materials in a static magnetic field is characterized by the susceptibility κ , through the relation

$$\kappa = \frac{M}{B} \quad (3.1)$$

where M is the magnetization, defined as the magnetic moment per unit volume, and B is the applied field. Quite often the symbol χ_v is used for κ . In isotropic media B and M are parallel and κ is a scalar; for anisotropic materials, κ is a tensor. It is more convenient to express the susceptibility on a gram (χ) rather than on a unit volume (κ) basis. The gram susceptibility is also called the mass or the specific susceptibility. It is related to the volume susceptibility by

$$\chi = \frac{\kappa}{\text{density}} \quad (3.2)$$

In the cgs system the unit for χ is $\text{cm}^3 \text{g}^{-1}$. The atomic (or ionic) susceptibility (χ_A) and the molar susceptibility (χ_M) expressed in cgs units of $\text{cm}^3 \text{mole}^{-1}$ are given by

$$\chi_A = \chi \times \text{atomic weight} \quad (3.3)$$

$$\chi_M = \chi \times \text{molecular weight} \quad (3.4)$$

The ap
 motion of
 magnetizati
 Lenz's law.
 temperature
 diamagnetic
 be attribu
 structure o
 gram-atom (
 distributio
 present on
 susceptibil

$$\chi_A = - \frac{Ne^2}{6mc^2}$$

where N is
 around the
 electron r
 the perman
 of electr
 susceptibi
 susceptibi

III. B. Diamagnetism

The application of an external field to the orbital motion of an electron around a nucleus induces a magnetization in the opposite direction, in accordance with Lenz's law. Diamagnetic susceptibility is independent of both temperature and the applied field. Any significant changes in diamagnetic susceptibility with temperature in most cases may be attributed to a change in the physical or chemical structure of the material. The diamagnetic susceptibility per gram-atom (χ_A) depends primarily on the average radial charge distribution $\langle r^2 \rangle$, taken perpendicular to the field and is present only when an external field is present. The atomic susceptibility χ_A is given by the Langevin equation:

$$\chi_A = - \frac{Ne^2}{6mc^2} \sum_{i=1}^z \langle r_i^2 \rangle \quad (3.5)$$

where N is Avogadro's number, z is the number of electrons around the nucleus, e and m are the charge and mass of the electron respectively, and c is the speed of light. However, the permanent magnetic moment arising from the unpaired spins of electrons which gives rise to a high paramagnetic susceptibility masks the very small diamagnetic susceptibility.

C. Parama

When a
the respons
Classically
with the f
produced by
which in th
than the r
magnetic po
which each
field in
randomizat
susceptibi
the Curie

$$\chi_M = \frac{C}{T}$$

where C is

When
permit th
align the
of known
"molecular
is the s
molecular
simplest

C. Paramagnetism, Ferromagnetism and Antiferromagnetism

When a magnetic field is applied to noninteracting spins the response of the spin system is remarkably different. Classically, the tendency of the magnetic dipoles to orient with the field is counteracted by the randomizing effects produced by thermal energy kT (k is the Boltzmann constant), which in the room temperature region is several times greater than the magnetic energy of the dipoles. Hence very weak magnetic polarizations are observed in many paramagnetics, in which each dipole is able to orient itself parallel to the field independently of others. Experimentally the randomization effect is reflected in a decrease in susceptibility with increasing temperature. This is known as the Curie law:

$$\chi_M = \frac{C}{T} \quad (3.6)$$

where C is the Curie constant.

When the distance between the spins is short enough to permit them to interact, the internal interaction tends to align the spins. First Weiss proposed that all interactions of known or unknown origins could be replaced by a single "molecular field" B_m , such that the total force on each spin is the sum of an externally applied field B and of the molecular field B_m . In the mean field approximation the simplest assumption for a molecular field is that B_m is

proportiona

$$B_m = \lambda M$$

From the
calculated:

$$\chi = \frac{C}{T - \theta};$$

The suscep
temperatur
magnetizat
Curie-Weis
susceptibi
Curie poin

$$\chi \propto \frac{1}{(T - \theta)}$$

at temper

Heis

may be gi

of quant

magnetiza

momenta,

magnetic

subjected

proportional to the magnetization M :

$$B_m = \lambda M \quad (3.7)$$

From the molecular field the susceptibility can be calculated:

$$\chi = \frac{C}{T - \theta}; \quad \theta = C\lambda. \quad (3.8)$$

The susceptibility has a singularity at $T = \theta$. At this temperature and below there exists a spontaneous magnetization. This expression, which is called the Curie-Weiss law, describes fairly well the observed susceptibility variation in the paramagnetic region above the Curie point. Detailed calculations [39] predict

$$\chi \propto \frac{1}{(T - T_c)^{1.33}} \quad (3.9)$$

at temperatures close to T_c .

Heisenberg [40] first showed that the Weiss local field may be given a direct and simple explanation in the language of quantum theory. His model suggests that spontaneous magnetization arises from a coupling of the spin angular momenta, S , rather than the total angular momenta. The magnetic atoms are assumed to interact in pairs and to be subjected to an applied field. This interaction is not solely

the magnetic
magnetic fi
another spin
general too
interaction
which is
mechanical
Hamiltonian

$$\mathcal{H} = \mathcal{H}_H + \mathcal{H}_Z$$

$$= -2 \sum_{i < j} J_{ij}$$

where J_{ij}
electrons
electrons v

$$f_H(E) = \frac{1}{(2\pi)}$$

where \bar{E}_H i
 $n(M)$ is th
the z comp
square de
magnetic e
obtained:

the magnetic dipole-dipole interaction, which is due to the magnetic field produced by one spin at the position of another spin, because the magnetic dipolar interaction is in general too small to produce ferromagnetism. The predominant interaction is usually the so-called "exchange" interaction which is electrostatic in origin. This is a quantum mechanical consequence of the Pauli exclusion principle. The Hamiltonian for the entire crystal can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{H} &= \mathcal{H}_H + \mathcal{H}_Z \\ &= -2 \sum_{i < j} J_{ij} \mathbf{S}_i \cdot \mathbf{S}_j - g\mu_B \sum_i S_i^z\end{aligned}\quad (3.10)$$

where J_{ij} is the exchange interaction constant of two electrons in states i and j . The distribution of levels of electrons with a given M may be approximated by the function

$$f_M(E) = \frac{n(M)}{(2\pi)^{1/2} \Delta_M} \exp\left(-\frac{(E - \bar{E}_M)^2}{\Delta_M^2}\right) \quad (3.11)$$

where \bar{E}_M is the mean value of the energy levels of given M , $n(M)$ is the number states associated with different values of the z component of total magnetic moment and Δ_M^2 is the mean square deviation from this mean. With this assumption magnetic equations nearly equivalent to Weiss's equations are obtained:

$$\frac{M}{M_0} = \tanh \eta$$

in which

$$\eta = \frac{\mu B}{kT} + \frac{1}{2}$$

where z is

difference

be dropped,

equation:

$$\theta = 2J/k(1$$

In 19

ferromagnet

magnets as

problem to

function o

quantity S

functional

essential

quantizati

diagonal,

zero. In

mechanics

truncated

$$\frac{M}{M_{\infty}} = \tanh \eta \quad (3.12)$$

in which

$$\eta = \frac{\mu B}{kT} + \frac{1}{2} \left(\gamma - \frac{\gamma^2}{2} \right) \frac{M}{M_{\infty}} + \frac{\gamma^2}{4z} \left(\frac{M}{M_{\infty}} \right)^3 \quad \left(\gamma = \frac{zJ}{kT} \right)$$

where z is the number of nearest neighbors. The only difference lies in the η term containing $(M/M_{\infty})^3$. If it can be dropped, the Curie temperature is given by the following equation:

$$\theta = 2J/k(1 - \sqrt{1 - 8/z}) .$$

In 1925 E. Ising [41] proposed a new model to treat ferromagnetism. Given a law of interaction between the little magnets associated with the spins, one can solve the Ising problem to yield the net magnetization of the system as a function of T and B . To simplify the interaction problem the quantity $S_i \cdot S_j$ in Equation (3.10) is replaced by the simpler functional form $S_{iz} S_{jz}$. Hence this approximation leaves the essential physical situation intact because, if the quantization is along the z direction, only this part is diagonal, and expectation values of the other operators are zero. In addition, the Ising problem needs no quantum mechanics for its discussion, because all variables of the truncated Hamiltonian commute. The quantum variable S_z thus

becomes a s
 sees that t
 number of
 states. St
 calculate
 entropy o
 stabilizati
 the one di
 the disorde
 the system
 results o
 Magnetism"

The m

$$\chi \sim \frac{1}{T} \exp(2$$

and the ze

$$c(T) = k \left(\frac{k'}{J} \right)$$

are obtai
 one-dimens
 functions
 theory. Th
 range orde
 to the
 temperatur

becomes a scalar which can be either +1 or -1. However one sees that there is a combinatorial problem in calculating the number of configurations associated with each set of spin states. Statistical mechanics provides the formalism to calculate the properties of a collection of spins. The entropy of disordering the spins competes with the stabilization of the spin system due to ordering. Except for the one dimensional case there should be a transition from the disordered to the ordered state when the temperature of the system is lowered below the critical temperature. The results of the Ising model, based on "The Theory of Magnetism" by D. C. Mattis [41], will be discussed here.

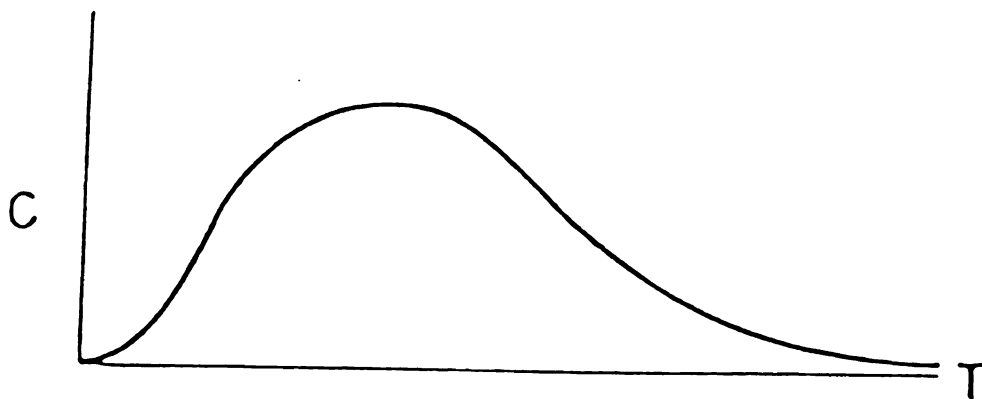
The magnetic susceptibility

$$\chi \sim \frac{1}{T} \exp(2J/kT) \quad (3.13)$$

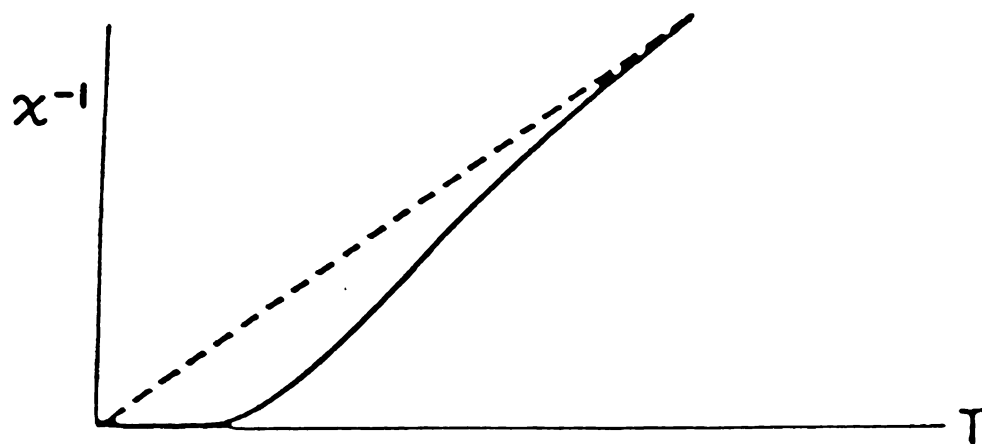
and the zero-field specific heat

$$c(T) = k \left(\frac{kT}{J} \cosh \frac{J}{kT} \right)^{-2} \quad (3.14)$$

are obtained by solving the Ising Hamiltonian of a one-dimensional ferromagnet. These quantities are continuous functions of T and differ considerably from mean field theory. They are plotted in Figure 9. The absence of long range order in this one dimensional model is closely related to the absence of spontaneous magnetization at any temperature $T > 0$ and to the lack of a phase transition.



a)



b)

Figure 9 Specific heat a) and Susceptibility b) of one-dimensional Ising ferromagnet [42].

The t
antiferromag
is exactly
for the sp
net in the
L. Onsager

$$M = (1 - x)$$

where J_1 a
particular
energy $U(T)$

$$U(T) = -Jc$$

with $x =$
elliptic i

$$K(x) = \int_0^{\pi/2}$$

When the
the speci
found as
expansion
for the m

The two-dimensional Ising model of ferromagnetism or antiferromagnetism is one of the rare many-body problems that is exactly soluble and shows a phase transition. The formula for the spontaneous magnetization of the rectangular Ising net in the absence of an external magnetic field was given by L. Onsager [42]:

$$M = (1 - x^{-2})^{1/8} \text{ with } x = \sinh \frac{2J_1}{kT} \sinh \frac{2J_2}{kT} \quad (3.15)$$

where J_1 and J_2 are the two exchange interactions. For the particular case of the square net, $J_1 = J_2 = J$, the internal energy $U(T)$ is derived as

$$U(T) = -J \coth \frac{2J}{kT} \left(1 + \frac{2}{\pi} (2 \tanh^2 \frac{2J}{kT} - 1) K(x) \right) \quad (3.16)$$

with $x = 2 \sinh(2J/kT) / \cosh^2(2J/kT)$ defined as the complete elliptic integral of the first kind,

$$K(x) = \int_0^{\pi/2} (1 - x^2 \sin^2 \phi)^{-1/2} d\phi.$$

When the internal energy is differentiated in turn to obtain the specific heat, a logarithmically singular behavior is found as shown in Figure 10. On the basis of exact series expansion methods, Fisher [44] has obtained the following law for the magnetic susceptibility:

Figure 10

Figure

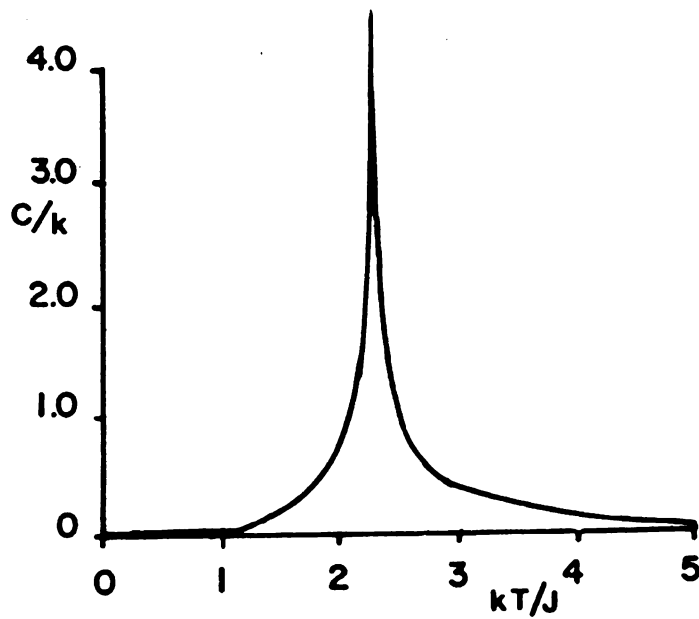


Figure 10 Exact specific heat C/k versus kT/J for isotropic nearest-neighbor, square-lattice Ising model [45].

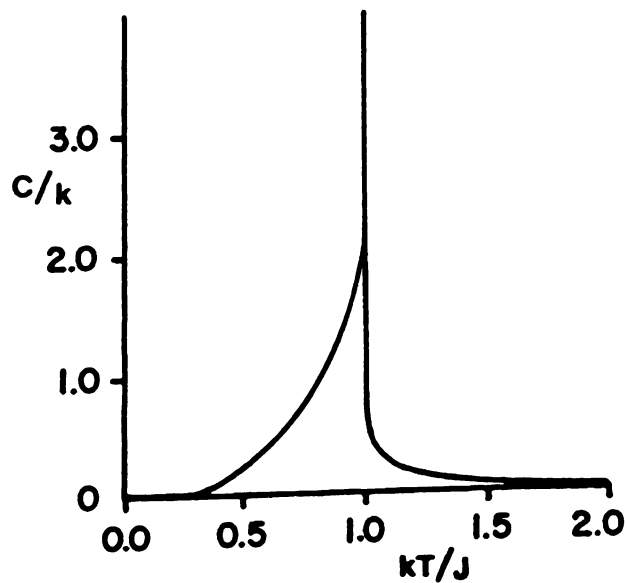


Figure 11 Specific heat C/k versus kT/J for isotropic, nearest-neighbor, fcc Ising model. Results of series methods exact everywhere except near T_c [46].

$$\chi = \frac{Ng^2\mu^2}{kT_c} (1$$

In contrast

not valid w

Despit

physicists,

has not yet

expansions

indicated

two-dimensi

singularity

shown in

three-dime

$$\chi = \frac{Ng^2\mu^2}{kT_c} ($$

which is c

the result

To in

spin-wave

Slater [4

the probl

different

A q

quantizat

The eleme

$$\chi = \frac{Ng^2\mu^2}{kT_c} \left(1 - \frac{T_c}{T}\right)^{-1.75} \quad T \gtrsim T_c \quad (3.17)$$

In contrast to the Curie-Weiss law, Equation (3.17) is evidently not valid when $T \gg T_c$.

Despite intensive efforts by theoretical chemists, physicists, and mathematicians, the three-dimensional problem has not yet been solved. However, very highly accurate series expansions of the three-dimensional Ising model have indicated results similar to many features of the exact two-dimensional solution. For example, there is a logarithmic singularity in the specific heat. The specific heat curve is shown in Figure 11. Near the Curie temperature, the three-dimensional susceptibility obeys the law

$$\chi = \frac{Ng^2\mu^2}{kT_c} \left(1 - \frac{T_c}{T}\right)^{-1.25} \quad T \gtrsim T_c \quad (3.18)$$

which is closer to the molecular field Curie-Weiss law than the result of the two-dimensional Ising model.

To improve Heisenberg's treatment of ferromagnetism the spin-wave theory was developed by Bloch [47] and extended by Slater [48]. Although this treatment casts a new light upon the problem of ferromagnetism, the results are not radically different from those of Heisenberg's theory.

A quantized spin wave is called a magnon. The quantization can be interpreted in terms of spin reversal. The elementary excitations of a spin system have a wavelike

form. Spi
orientation
of magneti
Heisenberg
which all
atoms, each
the one-el
atomic fun

$$E_0 = N(\epsilon_0$$

where ϵ_0

interactio

exchange :

atoms, and

ϕ_n are de

the spin

These N f

of magnet

Bohr magn

$$\phi_k = a_k \sum_n$$

and have

$$E_k = E_0 +$$

form. Spin waves are oscillations in the relative orientations of spins on a lattice. Bloch constructed a set of magnetic wavefunctions that bear the same relation to Heisenberg's atomic wave functions and chose the state Ψ_0 in which all electron spins are parallel. Consider a system of N atoms, each of which has one valence electron and assume that the one-electron wave functions $\psi(r - r(n)) = \psi_n$ are like atomic functions. The energy of the state Ψ_0 is

$$E_0 = N(\epsilon_0 + C - \frac{1}{2} Jz) \quad (3.19)$$

where ϵ_0 is the energy of a free atom, NC is the Coulomb interaction energy of the system, J is the Heisenberg exchange integral involving the ψ_n for pairs of neighboring atoms, and z is the number of nearest neighbors. The states ϕ_n are determinants of functions that differ from ϕ_0 in that the spin of an electron on the n th atom has been reversed. These N functions have the same energy and have a z component of magnetic moment equal to $(N - 2)\beta_e$, in which β_e is the Bohr magneton. The spin waves ϕ_k are

$$\phi_k = a_k \sum_n \exp(2\pi i k \cdot r(n)) \phi_n \quad (3.20)$$

and have the energy

$$E_k = E_0 + 2J \sum_{\rho} (1 - \exp(2\pi i k \cdot \rho)) \quad (3.21)$$

where ρ is

nearest ne

small comp

in which tl

is

$$E(k_1, \dots, k$$

where

$$\epsilon(k_j) = E_k$$

The partiti

by

$$f = \sum_{i=0}^{N/2} e_i$$

where $-\beta$

temperatu

may be re

$$\epsilon(k) \approx J$$

Using th

M satisf

where ρ is summed over the vectors joining an atom with its nearest neighbors. As long as the number of spin waves is small compared with N , the energy of the crystal in a state in which there are i spin waves of wave number k_1, k_2, \dots, k_i is

$$E(k_1, \dots, k_i) = E_0 + \sum_{\nu=1}^i \epsilon(k_\nu) \quad (3.22)$$

where

$$\epsilon(k_\nu) = E_k - E_0. \quad (3.23)$$

The partition function f for the system of electrons is given by

$$f = \sum_{i=0}^{N/2} \exp\left(-\frac{E_0 - \beta_\bullet B(N - 2i)}{kT}\right) \sum_{k_1, \dots, k_i} \prod_{\nu=1, \dots, i} \exp\left(-\frac{\epsilon(k_\nu)}{kT}\right) \quad (3.24)$$

where $-\beta_\bullet B(N - 2i)$ is the field interaction term. At low temperatures, when only the lowest levels are excited, $\epsilon(k)$ may be replaced by the value

$$\epsilon(k) \approx J \sum (\rho \cdot k)^2. \quad (3.25)$$

Using this approximation, Bloch found that the magnetization M satisfies the equation

$$\frac{M}{M_0} = 1 - \left(\frac{T}{\theta}\right)$$

where θ is
on the crys-

Antif

constant J

then antip

on whether

state is 1

are paral

singlet.)

and spin

Heisenber

periodici

an arbit

obtain t

propertie

more accu

There is

three di

simple

interact

theory c

down abo

exchange

so tha

complet

$$\frac{M}{M_{\infty}} = 1 - \left(\frac{T}{\theta}\right)^{3/2} \quad (3.26)$$

where θ is the approximate Curie temperature, which depends on the crystal structure.

Antiferromagnetism arises when the exchange interaction constant J is negative between neighbors, tending to align them antiparallel. (Since J is positive or negative depending on whether the energy of the triplet state or of the singlet state is lower, this simply restates the fact that the spins are parallel in the triplet state and antiparallel in the singlet.) One can use Heisenberg's model, the Ising model, and spin wave theory to interpret antiferromagnetism. However Heisenberg's model has the following weaknesses. First the periodicity of the lattice is not taken into account. Second an arbitrary approximation (Equation (3.11)) is used to obtain the distribution of levels. Since the thermal properties are strongly dependent upon this distribution, a more accurate description is required for better calculation. There is at present no known simple derivation based on the three dimensional Ising model. Also real systems are not as simple as the Ising model since there are some other interactions besides the pairwise interactions. The spin wave theory can consider the periodicity of a crystal, but breaks down above T_c . The molecular field theory replaces all of the exchange interactions in the crystal by an effective field, so that certain properties of the $S_i \cdot S_j$ interaction are completely lost. If all of the exchange interactions are

considered,

obvious co

crystal, t

exactly,

remainder

model [4

antiferrom

model modi

For a

given by

interactin

nonequival

i-spin. T

neighbors

nearest n

Oguchi mo

the j spi

spin and

(with $|J$

Hamiltoni

$\mathcal{H} = -g\mu_B \cdot$

where th

i-spin e

the i-sp

reduces

considered, the problem cannot be manageable. Therefore an obvious compromise is to consider some small section of the crystal, treat the exchange interactions within the section exactly, and assume the section to be coupled to the remainder of the crystal by an effective field. The Oguchi model [49] and the modified Oguchi model [50] of antiferromagnetism are based on this idea. Here the Oguchi model modified by Ohya-Nishiguchi will be described.

For a collection of spins, the Heisenberg Hamiltonian is given by Equation (3.10). Consider a pair of spins i and j interacting antiferromagnetically with each other and nonequivalently interacting with z nearest neighbors of the i -spin. The j -spin is excluded in counting the nearest neighbors. It is important to note that the number z of nearest neighbors in this model is equal to $z - 1$ in the Oguchi model where z is the coordination number, including the j spin. In addition to the interaction, J , between the i spin and the j spin, the inter-pair exchange interaction, J' (with $|J'| \leq |J|$), is introduced in the system. Then the Hamiltonian can be written as

$$\mathcal{H} = -g\mu B \cdot (S_i + S_j) - 2JS_i \cdot S_j - 2J' \left(\sum_k S_k \cdot S_i + \sum_l S_l \cdot S_j \right) \quad (3.27)$$

where the sums k and l go over the nearest neighbors of the i -spin except for the j -spin, and of the j -spin except for the i -spin, respectively. When J' is equal to J , this model reduces to the Oguchi model. The terms S_k and S_l are replaced

by their t
the z axis
below the
field, the
and S_1 van
g is iso
reasonably
electrides
axis and
the Hamil

$$\mathcal{H} = -2JS_i$$

where

$$a = -2xJ($$

$$b = -2xJ($$

The term

With the

and $(1/\sqrt{2})$

Equation

matrix T

$$E_1 = J(-$$

$$E_2 = J(1$$

$$E_3 = J(-$$

by their thermal mean expectation values, \bar{S} . If one chooses the z axis (easy axis), along which the spins would line up below the Néel temperature in the absence of an external field, then the x and y components of the mean values of S_k and S_l vanish. For the sake of simplicity, it is assumed that g is isotropic and S is 1/2. This assumption may be reasonably good for the trapped electrons in solids such as electrified. By applying an external field B along the easy axis and using two new parameters, $x = zJ'/J$ and $h = g\mu B/J$, the Hamiltonian can be rewritten as

$$\mathcal{H} = -2JS_i \cdot S_j + aS_i^z + bS_j^z \quad (3.28)$$

where

$$a = -2xJ(-\bar{S} + \delta\bar{S}^z) - hJ$$

$$b = -2xJ(\bar{S} + \delta\bar{S}^z) - hJ$$

The term $\delta\bar{S}^z$ is the component added by the external field. With the basis functions, $\alpha_i\alpha_j$, $(1/\sqrt{2})(\alpha_i\beta_j + \beta_i\alpha_j)$, $\beta_i\beta_j$, and $(1/\sqrt{2})(\alpha_i\beta_j - \beta_i\alpha_j)$, the Hamiltonian matrix obtained from Equation (3.28) can be diagonalized by a transformation matrix T to yield the eigenvalues:

$$E_1 = J(-1 - 4x\delta\bar{S}^z - 2h)/2$$

$$E_2 = J(1 - 2R)/2$$

$$E_3 = J(-1 + 4x\delta\bar{S}^z + 2h)/2$$

$$E_4 = J(1 +$$

where

$$R = (1 + 4$$

The transf

$$T = \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{pmatrix}$$

where sin

external

defined a

$$\bar{S} + \delta \bar{S}^2 =$$

Since th

expand t

order te

$$\bar{S} = \frac{1}{R(\text{ex}}$$

where j

is

$$E_4 = J(1 + 2R)/2 \quad (3.29)$$

where

$$R = (1 + 4x^2 \bar{S}^2)^{1/2}$$

The transformation is

$$T = \begin{pmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \cos\theta & 0 & -\sin\theta \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & \sin\theta & 0 & \cos\theta \end{pmatrix}. \quad (3.30)$$

where $\sin 2\theta = 2x\bar{S}/R$ and $\cos 2\theta = 1/R$. The magnetization in the external magnetic field along the z-axis is self-consistently defined as

$$\bar{S} + \delta\bar{S}^z = \text{Tr}\{S^z \exp(-\beta\mathcal{H})\} / \text{Tr}\{\exp(-\beta\mathcal{H})\}. \quad (3.31)$$

Since the terms containing h and $\delta\bar{S}^z$ are small, one can expand the right hand side of Equation (3.31). The zeroth order term which leads to the non-zero solution of \bar{S} is

$$\bar{S} = \frac{-x\bar{S} \sinh(jR)}{R(\exp(j) + \cosh(jR))} \quad (3.32)$$

where $j = J/kT$. At the limit of $R = 1$, the Néel temperature is

$$j_M = \frac{J}{kT_M}$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{\lambda}{\lambda} \right)$$

From the
susceptibi

$$\chi'' = Ng\mu \left(\frac{\partial}{\partial} \right)$$

$$= \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{-j\omega}$$

By a
perpendic
relation

$$2\delta\bar{S}^x = \text{Tr}$$

where the

$$\mathcal{K} = -2JS$$

$$= \mathcal{K}_0 +$$

and

$$\mathcal{K}_0 = -2.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 j_N &= \frac{J}{kT_N} \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{x - 1}{x + 3} \right).
 \end{aligned} \tag{3.33}$$

From the first order term of Equation (3.31) the parallel susceptibility is obtained as

$$\begin{aligned}
 \chi_{||} &= Ng\mu \left[\frac{\partial \delta \bar{S}^z}{\partial B^z} \right] \\
 &= \frac{1}{2} \frac{Ng^2 \mu^2 \beta}{-jx + 1 + \exp(-j) \cosh(jR)}
 \end{aligned} \tag{3.34}$$

By applying the external field along the x axis, the perpendicular susceptibility is obtained. The self-consistent relation becomes

$$2\delta \bar{S}^x = \text{Tr}\{(S_i^x + S_j^x) \exp(-\beta \mathcal{H})\} / \text{Tr}\{\exp(-\beta \mathcal{H})\} \tag{3.35}$$

where the Hamiltonian is

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathcal{H} &= -2JS_i S_j + 2Jx \bar{S} S_i^z - 2Jx \bar{S} S_j^x - (2Jx \delta \bar{S}^x + g\mu B^x)(S_i^x + S_j^x) \\
 &= \mathcal{H}_0 + \mathcal{H}_1
 \end{aligned} \tag{3.36}$$

and

$$\mathcal{H}_0 = -2JS_i S_j + 2Jx \bar{S} S_i^z - 2Jx \bar{S} S_j^x$$

$$Z_1 = - (2J^x$$

$$= \xi(S_1^x +$$

The eigenv

functions

(3.30):

$$E_{01} = -J/2$$

$$E_{02} = J(1$$

$$E_{03} = -J/2$$

$$E_{04} = J(1$$

According

component

$$\{T \exp[-\beta$$

$$+ \frac{\exp}{\dots}$$

where

$$T \mathcal{H}_1 T^{-1}$$

$$\mathcal{H}_1 = - (2J\kappa\delta\bar{S}^x + g\mu B^x)(S_i^x + S_j^x)$$

$$= \xi(S_i^x + S_j^x)$$

The eigenvalues of \mathcal{H}_0 are obtained by using the same basis functions and the transformation matrix given by Equation (3.30):

$$\begin{aligned} E_{01} &= -J/2 \\ E_{02} &= J(1 - 2R)/2 \\ E_{03} &= -J/2 \\ E_{04} &= J(1 + 2R)/2 \end{aligned} \quad (3.37)$$

According to Karplus and Schwinger's method [51], the component of the transformed matrix can be given by

$$\begin{aligned} \{T \exp[-\beta(\mathcal{H}_0 + \mathcal{H}_1)] T^{-1}\}_{ij} &= \exp(-\beta E_{0i}) \delta_{ij} \\ &+ \frac{\exp(-\beta E_{0i}) - \exp(-\beta E_{0j})}{E_{0i} - E_{0j}} \{T \mathcal{H}_1 T\}_{ij}^{-1} \end{aligned} \quad (3.38)$$

where

$$T \mathcal{H}_1 T^{-1} = \frac{\xi}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \cos\theta & 0 & \sin\theta \\ \cos\theta & 0 & \cos\theta & 0 \\ 0 & \cos\theta & 0 & \sin\theta \\ \sin\theta & 0 & \sin\theta & 0 \end{bmatrix}.$$

One can obt

$$\text{Tr}(\exp(-\beta \mathcal{H}))$$

and the nu

$$\text{Tr}((S_i^x + S$$

From Equa

susceptib

$$\chi_1 = Ng^2 \mu$$

where

$$\zeta = (1 -$$

In the

coincide

$$(T_H \gg T)$$

One can obtain the denominator of Equation (3.35)

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Tr}\{\exp(-\beta\mathcal{H})\} &= \text{Tr}\{\exp(-\beta\mathcal{H}_0)\} \\ &= 2\exp(j/2)[1 + \exp(-j)\cosh(jR)] \end{aligned} \quad (3.39)$$

and the numerator of Equation (3.35)

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Tr}\{(S_i^x + S_j^x)\exp(-\beta\mathcal{H})\} &= 2\xi\left(\frac{\exp(-\beta E_{01}) - \exp(-\beta E_{02})}{E_{01} - E_{02}} \cos^2\theta \right. \\ &\quad \left. + \frac{\exp(-\beta E_{01}) - \exp(-\beta E_{04})}{E_{01} - E_{04}} \sin^2\theta\right). \end{aligned} \quad (3.40)$$

From Equations (3.35), (3.39), and (3.40), the perpendicular susceptibility is derived as

$$\chi_{\perp} = Ng^2\mu^2\zeta/(-2Jx\zeta + 2JR(1 - R^2)[1 + \exp(-j)\cosh(jR)]) \quad (3.41)$$

where

$$\zeta = (1 - R^2)\exp(-j)\cosh(jR) + 2R - (1 + R^2)\exp[-j(1 - R)]$$

In the paramagnetic region ($\bar{S} = 0$), Equation (3.41) for χ_{\perp} coincides with Equation (3.34) for χ_{\perp} . At high temperatures ($T_N \gg T$), the susceptibilities take on a simple form:

$$\chi'' = \chi_1 = \frac{N}{\dots}$$

Then the W

$$\theta = J(x + \dots)$$

In the ant

with a d

constant

is given

$$\chi_{10} = - \frac{N}{\dots}$$

The progr

thesis re

electride

shown in

critical

$$s \times < 1,$$

there i

$$\chi_{max},$$

temperat

the sus

and the

$$\chi_{\parallel} = \chi_{\perp} = \frac{Ng^2\mu^2}{4k} \cdot \frac{1}{T - J(\chi + 1)/2k}. \quad (3.42)$$

Then the Weiss temperature θ becomes

$$\theta = J(\chi + 1)/2k. \quad (3.43)$$

In the antiferromagnetic region ($R > 1$), χ_{\parallel} decreases rapidly with a decrease in temperature, while χ_{\perp} gives a nearly constant value $\chi_{\perp 0}$ near absolute zero. The susceptibility $\chi_{\perp 0}$ is given by

$$\chi_{\perp 0} = - \frac{Ng^2\mu^2(\chi - 1)}{4J\chi^2}. \quad (3.44)$$

The program ANTIMAG (Appendix C) was written as part of this thesis research and was used to fit susceptibilities of some electriles. Some calculated magnetic susceptibilities are shown in Figure 12. At temperatures comparable to J/k , χ critically depends on the molecular field parameter, χ . For $0 \leq \chi < 1$, the susceptibility curves show a broad maximum and there is no phase transition. The maximum susceptibility, χ_{\max} , occurs at a temperature higher than the Néel temperature in the region where $1 \leq \chi < \sim 2$. When χ increases, the susceptibility at the Néel temperature approaches χ_{\max} and the maximum on the susceptibility curve becomes sharp.

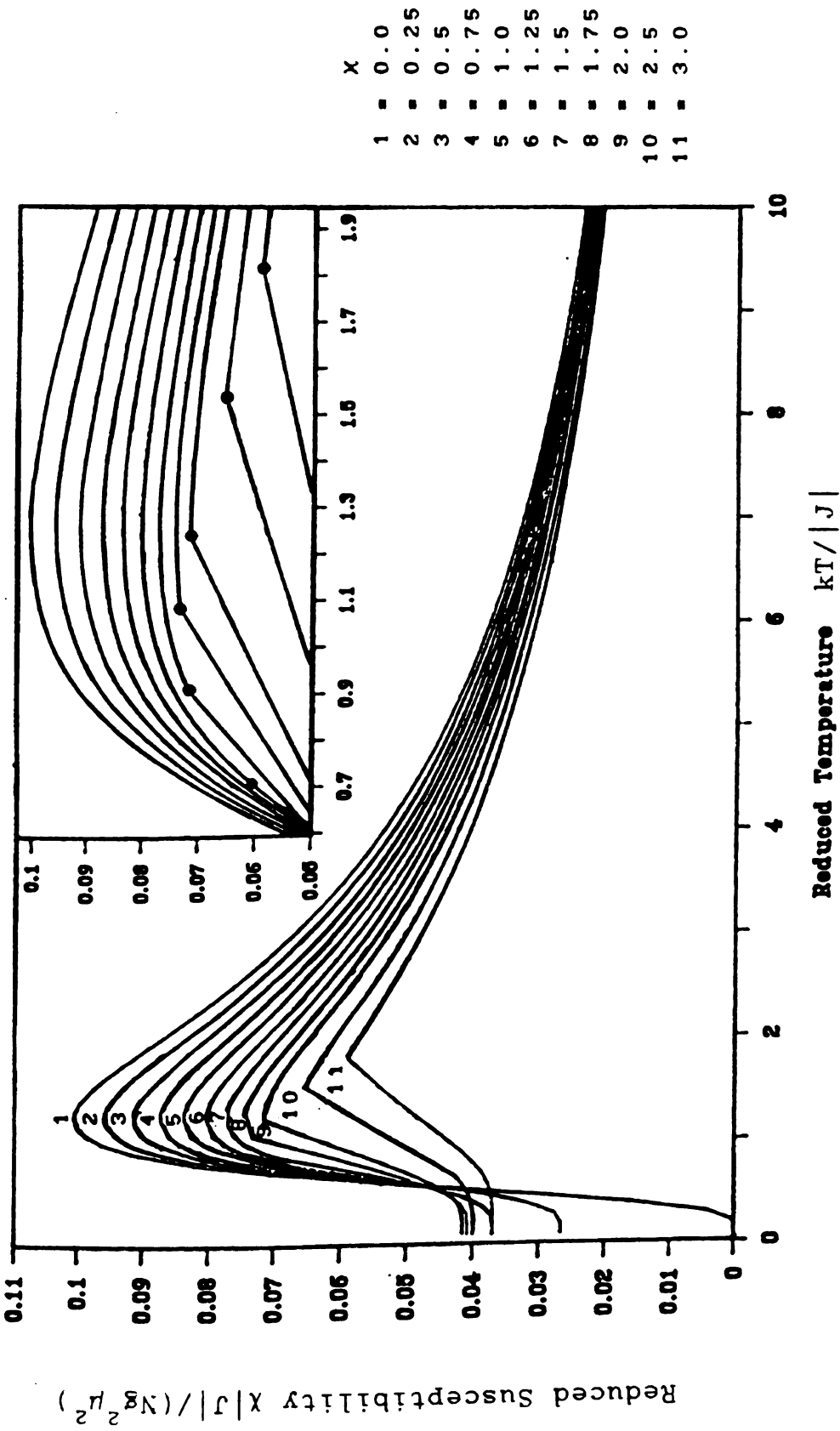


Figure 12 Calculated reduced magnetic susceptibility versus reduced temperature for $x = 0.0$ to 3.0 . The Néel temperature are indicated on the curve in the inset.

IV. A. Syn

IV. A. 1.

Stoi

$X^- = Cl^-$

1806, C22

salts) a

evaporat.

used fo

measurem

IV. A. 2

Abc

small be

added s

heated

the ref

had for

crystal

CHAPTER IV

EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

IV. A. Synthesis and Recrystallization of Model Salts

IV. A. 1. Method 1

Stoichiometric amounts of M^+X^- ($M = Na^+, K^+, Rb^+, Cs^+$; $X^- = Cl^-, Br^-, I^-, SCN^-, B(C_6H_5)_4^-$) and L ($L = 12C4, 15C5, 18C6, C222$) were dissolved in methanol (acetone for $B(C_6H_5)_4^-$ salts) at room temperature. Crystals formed upon very slow evaporation of the methanol. The crystals were collected and used for recrystallization and for solid state NMR measurements

IV. A. 2. Method 2

About 0.5 ml of saturated solution of M^+X^- was made in a small beaker at about $90^\circ C$. A slight excess of complexant was added so that some crystals were formed. Then the beaker was heated to dissolve the crystals after which it was kept in the refrigerator to permit crystallization. After crystals had formed, the residual water was filtered off. Slightly wet crystals were obtained, squeezed between several dry filter

papers and

IV. A. 3.

Polycrystalline
recrystallized
ketone, or
was covered
the paraffin
solvent.
listed in
prepare to

IV. B. Synthesis

E.

IV. B. 1

The
and the
electrode
more common
electric
The synthesis
simpler
shown in
of a cell
K-cell

papers and then dried in air.

IV. A. 3. Recrystallization

Polycrystalline samples were redissolved in a recrystallization solvent (mainly acetone, methyl ethyl ketone, or methanol) in a 50 ml Erlenmeyer flask. The flask was covered with a piece of parafilm and a small portion of the parafilm was lifted to allow very slow evaporation of the solvent. The model salts synthesized by these methods are listed in Table 7 together with the conditions used to prepare them.

IV. B. Synthesis and Recrystallization of Alkalides and Electrides

IV. B. 1. Synthesis

The purification procedure for solvents and metals [53] and the synthetic methods used to prepare alkalides and electrides [7] have been described in detail. However it was more complex and tedious to synthesize alkalides and electrides by using a synthesis apparatus called the "cow". The synthetic procedures have been improved by using a simpler apparatus called a K-cell (or Kim's cell). The K-cell shown in Figure 13 was designed by combining the advantages of a commercial H-cell [Kontes] and the cow. The evacuated K-cell and a metal ampoule [53] were taken into the

Table 7 Sy

Method 1

Method 2

Other
methods

Recrysta
llization

^aSample
et al.
^bSample
[18].

Table 7 Synthesis and recrystallization of model salts

Solvent		Compound
Method 1	methanol	$\text{Na}^+15\text{C5}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$, $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ $\text{Rb}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ $\text{K}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$
	acetone	$\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ $\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$,
	methanol toluene	$\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ ·Toluene
Method 2	water	$\text{Na}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{Cl}^-$, $\text{Na}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{Br}^-$ $\text{Na}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Na}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ $\text{Na}^+15\text{C5}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, $\text{Na}^+15\text{C5}\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Na}^+15\text{C5}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ $\text{K}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{K}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$,
		$\text{Li}^+\text{TPB}^{-a}$
Other methods	THF/water	$\text{K}^+\text{TPB}^{-a}$, $\text{Rb}^+\text{TPB}^{-a}$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{TPB}^{-a}$
	1-propanol	$\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^{-b}$, $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^{-b}$
Recrystallization	methanol	$\text{Rb}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$,
	acetone	$\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ K^+TPB^- , Rb^+TPB^- , Cs^+TPB^- , $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$
	methyl ethyl ketone	$\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$

^a Sample prepared according to the directions of Bhattacharyya et al. [52].

^b Sample prepared according to the directions of Ellaboudy [18].



Sample
Fingers

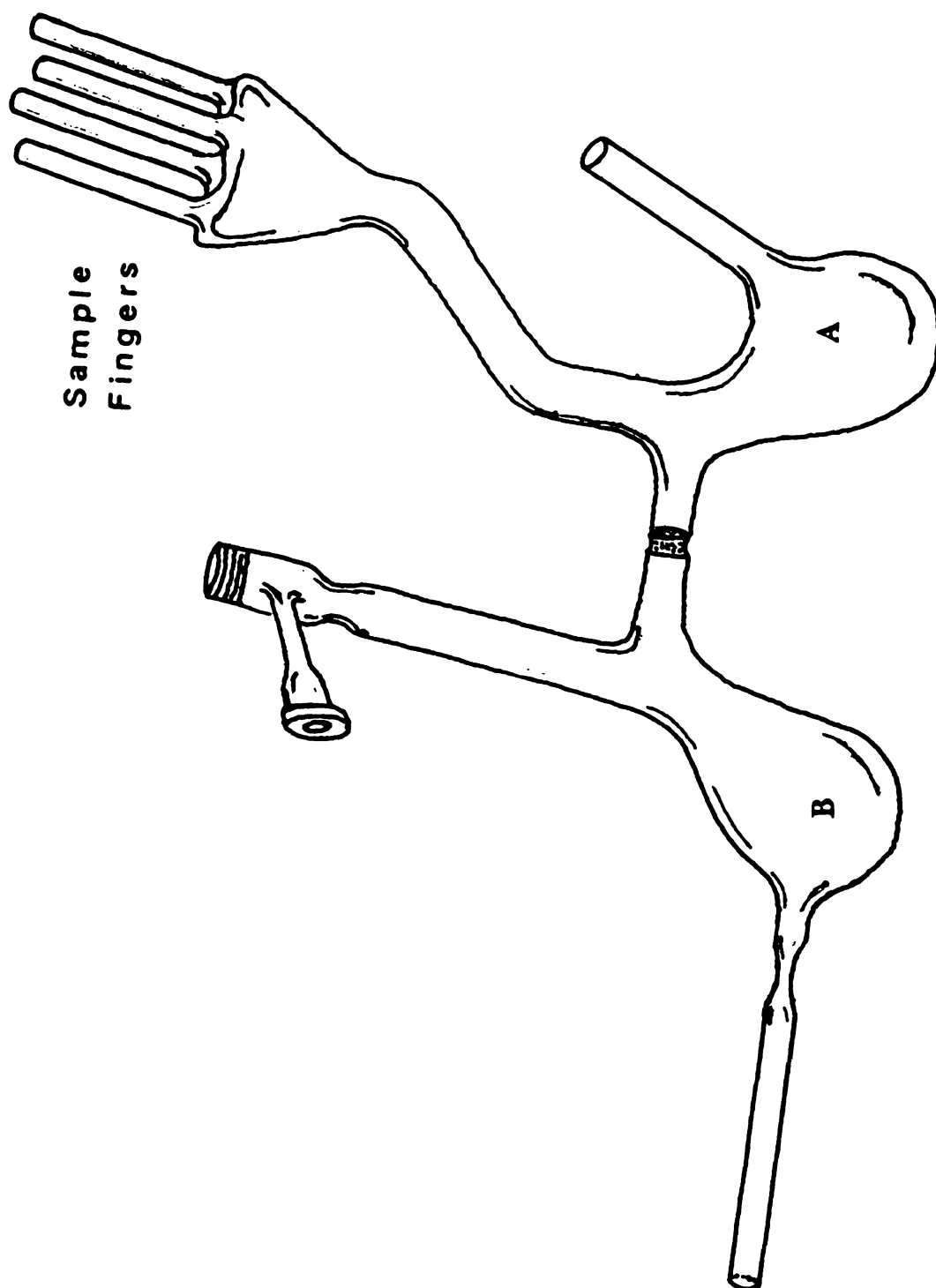


Figure 13 Apparatus for the synthesis of alkali metal and
electrodes [K - cell].

helium-fi
through t
to which
sealed me
arm. The
unions (
removed
containin
small De
The Ultr
vacuum s
been mad
K-cell a
dimethyl
cooled c
vacuum l
and isop
solution
from ch
several
metal m
When tl
poured
trimeth
crystal
keeping
 Me_2O h

helium-filled box. The purified complexant [53] was loaded through the short side arm in the crystallization chamber A, to which the fingers for crystal harvest were attached. The sealed metal ampoule was broken and loaded in the long side arm. The side arms were sealed with two 3/8" Ultra-torr unions (Cajon) and closed end glass caps. The K-cell was removed from the inert atmosphere box, the chamber A containing the complexant was cooled by liquid nitrogen in a small Dewar. The cell was then evacuated to 2×10^{-5} torr. The Ultra-torr unions and end caps were removed by making a vacuum seal-off of the side arms. After a metal mirror had been made by distillation, the side arm was removed and the K-cell allowed to thermally equilibrate. About 15 ml of dried dimethyl ether (Me_2O) was distilled onto the liquid nitrogen cooled complexant. The closed apparatus was removed from the vacuum line and placed in a cold bath that contained dry ice and isopropanol. When the complexant had been dissolved, the solution was poured onto the metal mirror. Me_2O was distilled from chamber B to chamber A and then poured back and forth several times to dissolve the complexant completely. The metal mirror was dissolved by gentle agitation of the K-cell. When the reaction was completed, the entire solution was poured into the crystallization chamber A. Diethyl ether, trimethylamine, or pentane was added as a co-solvent for crystallization. Me_2O was distilled into a waste bottle, while keeping a temperature gradient of about 10°C . When most of Me_2O had been removed, the co-solvent was added one more

time. The
decanted
co-solvent
the crystal
Finally the
bottle on
cell was
chamber
After dis
were imm
and stor

IV. B. 2

A s
mmole of
(either
in a co
NESLAB
was sca
At the
bath, f
distill
vacuum.
 $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{22}\text{H}_{45}$
refrige

time. The solution then became light blue and the solvent was decanted into chamber B. If washing was necessary, the co-solvent was redistilled onto the crystals. After washing the crystals, the co-solvent was again decanted to chamber B. Finally the solvent was distilled from chamber B to the waste bottle or to a liquid nitrogen trap under dynamic vacuum. The cell was removed from the vacuum line and the crystallization chamber side including "fingers" was cooled with dry ice. After distributing the crystals into the fingers, the fingers were immersed into liquid nitrogen in a Dewar, sealed off, and stored at -80°C or at liquid nitrogen temperatures.

IV. B. 2. Recrystallization

A saturated methylamine solution containing about 1 or 2 mmole of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ was prepared by addition of a co-solvent (either trimethylamine or diethyl ether) in a cell at -20°C in a constant bath. The cell was placed in a programmable NESLAB LT-9 bath at -20°C and then the crystal growing bath was scanned from -20°C to -70°C over a period of 48 hours. At the end of the scan the cell was placed in a -70°C cold bath, followed by a decant. The decanted mother liquor was distilled off into a liquid nitrogen trap under dynamic vacuum. Some large single crystals and multiple crystals of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ were harvested and stored in a vial in the refrigerator in the helium-filled dry box.

Samp

rotors wi

Co.. For

and end

tightened

coming a

Instrume

type of

rotor wa

rest to

centrifug

procedur

rates a

and el

atmosph

while i

probe.

or a h

with m

Cornin

After

Nicole

the, or

T

NMR d:

IV. C. NMR Experiments

Samples were loaded into cylindrical Delrin or Al_2O_3 rotors with Kel-F turbines and end caps from Doty Scientific Co.. For low temperature experiments special Kel-F turbines and end caps with center holes (Doty Scientific Co.) were tightened with Kel-F bolts and nuts to prevent them from coming apart. Also ZrO_2 rotors and Kel-F caps from Bruker Instruments, Inc. were used for the Bruker VAS probe. Each type of rotor was filled with fine powder and capped. The rotor was inserted into a stator and then brought slowly from rest to spinning at rates of 1 to 5 KHz. This allowed for centrifugal packing of the sample within the rotor. This procedure was repeated to achieve stable and high spinning rates and to enhance the signal to noise ratios. Alkalides and electrides were loaded under a cold dry nitrogen atmosphere. The samples were transferred to the spectrometer while in liquid nitrogen and inserted into the precooled NMR probe. Single crystals were mounted in a nitrogen glove bag or a helium-filled dry box onto Acrylic holders [Figure 14] with markers every 5° . Apiezon high vacuum grease or Dow Corning vacuum grease was employed for crystal mounting. After NMR experiments the crystal holder was mounted on a Nicolet P3F single crystal x-ray diffractometer to determine the orientation of the crystal with respect to the holder.

The program KINFIT [54] was used to fit single crystal NMR data. The program XTAL was also used to calculate (or to

Figure

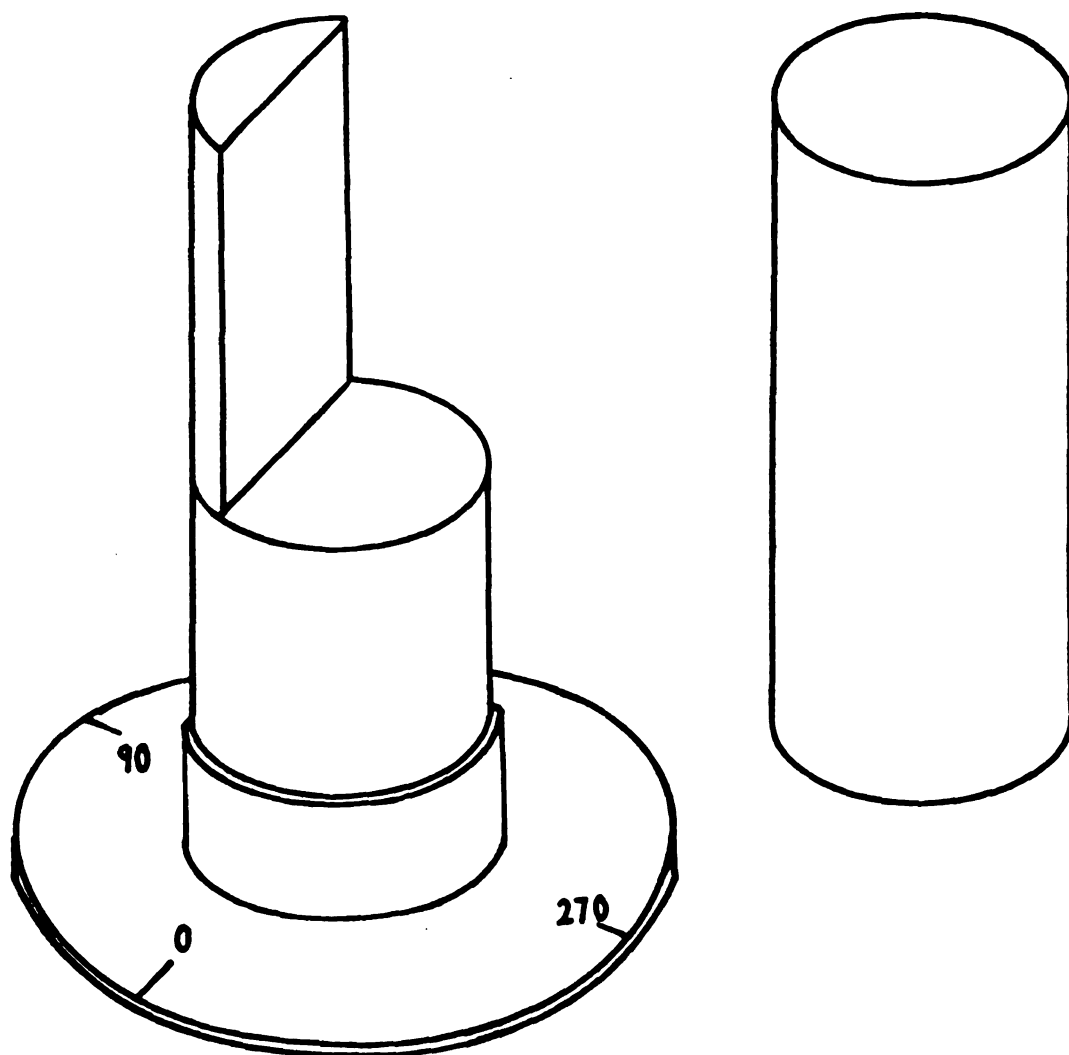


Figure 14 Single crystal holder and cap used in the single crystal NMR studies.

fit) res

fitting w

with the

The

Bruker AB

or on a

1180 cm

mm o.d.

MHz and

capacito

to lower

23.61 MHz

carried

home-bu

obtaine

static

Univers

spectro

of Illi

cold w

Extern

determ

standa

for a

Simple

during

fit) resonance frequencies in order to confirm that the fitting was correct. MAS and static spectra were simulated with the program VMASS (Appendix B).

The studies of Na^+ and Cs^+ salts were carried out on a Bruker AM 400 spectrometer equipped with a Bruker VAS probe or on a Bruker WH 180 spectrometer equipped with a Nicolet 1180 computer system and a Doty Scientific MAS probe using 7 mm o.d. rotors. This probe has a tunable range of 45 to 72 MHz and proton decoupling capabilities at 180 MHz. Additional capacitors were used with the tuning and matching capacitors to lower the probe tuning range for measurements of ^{133}Cs at 23.61 MHz and ^{39}K at 8.4 MHz. Single crystal NMR studies were carried out on the Bruker WH 180 spectrometer equipped with a home-built static probe. The ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR spectra were obtained on a Bruker AM 400 spectrometer with a home-built static probe in the Department of Radiology at Michigan State University Clinical Center and an 11.7 Tesla home built spectrometer in the Department of Chemistry at the University of Illinois. A dewared NMR probe was used to keep the samples cold without cooling the electronic circuits or the magnet. External standards were used as secondary references to determine the chemical shifts; the chemical shifts of the standards were determined with respect to a value of 0.0 ppm for an infinitely dilute aqueous solution of the cation. Simple one pulse experiments with and without decoupling during acquisition were used for ^{23}Na and ^{133}Cs NMR studies.

In the case of ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR, very weak free

induction

time, aft

the prob

with unw

distorti

eliminat

echo pul

destruct

construc

sequence

RD - P₁

where R

acquisi

$\theta_1 = x$

$\theta_2 = x$

$\theta_3 = \bar{y}$

where

shifts

times

acquis

$\bar{x} \bar{x} y$

as fo

induction decay signals (FID) decayed within a very short time, after the strong observing pulse and before recovery of the probe circuits and receiver. Therefore the FID was mixed with unwanted extraneous signals, which produce a baseline distortion after Fourier transformation. In order to eliminate this probe ringdown, a 16 step phase cycling spin echo pulse sequence [55] was used. This phase cycling causes destructive interference of the noise signals and constructive interference of the echo signals. The pulse sequence is based on the Hahn spin echo which is given by:

$$RD - P_1(\theta_1) - D_1 - P_2(\theta_2) - D_2 - ACQ(\theta_3) \quad (2.1)$$

where RD is a relaxation delay and ACQ is the time needed for acquisition. The phases of the pulses and the receiver were:

$$\begin{aligned} \theta_1 &= x \ x \ x \ x \ y \ y \ y \ y \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \\ \theta_2 &= x \ y \ \bar{x} \ \bar{y} \ x \ y \ \bar{x} \ \bar{y} \ x \ y \ \bar{x} \ \bar{y} \ x \ y \ \bar{x} \ \bar{y} \\ \theta_3 &= \bar{y} \ y \ \bar{y} \ y \ \bar{x} \ x \ \bar{x} \ x \ \bar{y} \ y \ \bar{y} \ y \ \bar{x} \ x \ \bar{x} \ x \end{aligned} \quad (2.2)$$

where x , y , \bar{x} , \bar{y} represent 0° , 90° , 180° , and 270° phase shifts respectively. The intervals D_1 and D_2 are the delay times for echo formation between the two pulses and acquisition. Since the phases of the receiver were fixed ($x \ x \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ y \ y \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y}$), the phases of the two pulses have been modified as follows:

$$\theta_1 = y \bar{y} \bar{y}$$

$$\theta_2 = y \bar{y} \bar{y}$$

The pulse

pulse for

for soli

solution

sequence

quadrupo

[56], th

and this

Fortunat

used. In

circuits

pulse t

group, 9

enough.

echoes

elimina

procedu

lasts

differe

echo ex

on the

a norm

buried

15 b)

$$\theta_1 = y \ y \ y \ y \ x \ x \ x \ x \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{y} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \ \bar{x} \quad (2.3)$$

$$\theta_2 = y \ \bar{y} \ x \ \bar{x} \ y \ \bar{y} \ x \ \bar{x} \ y \ \bar{y} \ x \ \bar{x} \ y \ \bar{y} \ x \ \bar{x}.$$

The pulse widths, P_1 and P_2 were used either a 45° or a 90° pulse for quadrupolar nuclei in solids. Usually a 90° pulse for solids was taken as half of a 90° pulse for aqueous solution. Spectra were obtained by using both a 45° - 90° pulse sequence and a 90° - 90° pulse sequence. Since the 90° pulse for quadrupolar nuclei depends on the QCC and nuclear spin I [56], the 90° pulse should be determined for every compound and this is impossible for compounds containing these nuclei. Fortunately, it was not important that accurate 90° pulses be used. Instead, a relatively good quality factor of the probe circuits was required. It seems that the shorter the 90° pulse the better. According to the experience of the Dye group, 90° pulses for liquid samples less than $14 \mu s$ are good enough. One desires the minimum delay time for formation of echoes that are free of ringing, since longer delays can eliminate the ringing but reduce signal intensity. The best procedure is to determine how long the probe ringdown signal lasts with an empty probe. Figure 15 illustrates the difference between a normal one pulse experiment and a spin echo experiment for ^{39}K NMR and the effect of the delay times on the spin echo spectra. Figure 15 a) shows a spectrum from a normal one pulse experiment, in which the KSCN peak is buried under the distorted base line. The spectrum in Figure 15 b) shows the partial removal of the baseline distortion

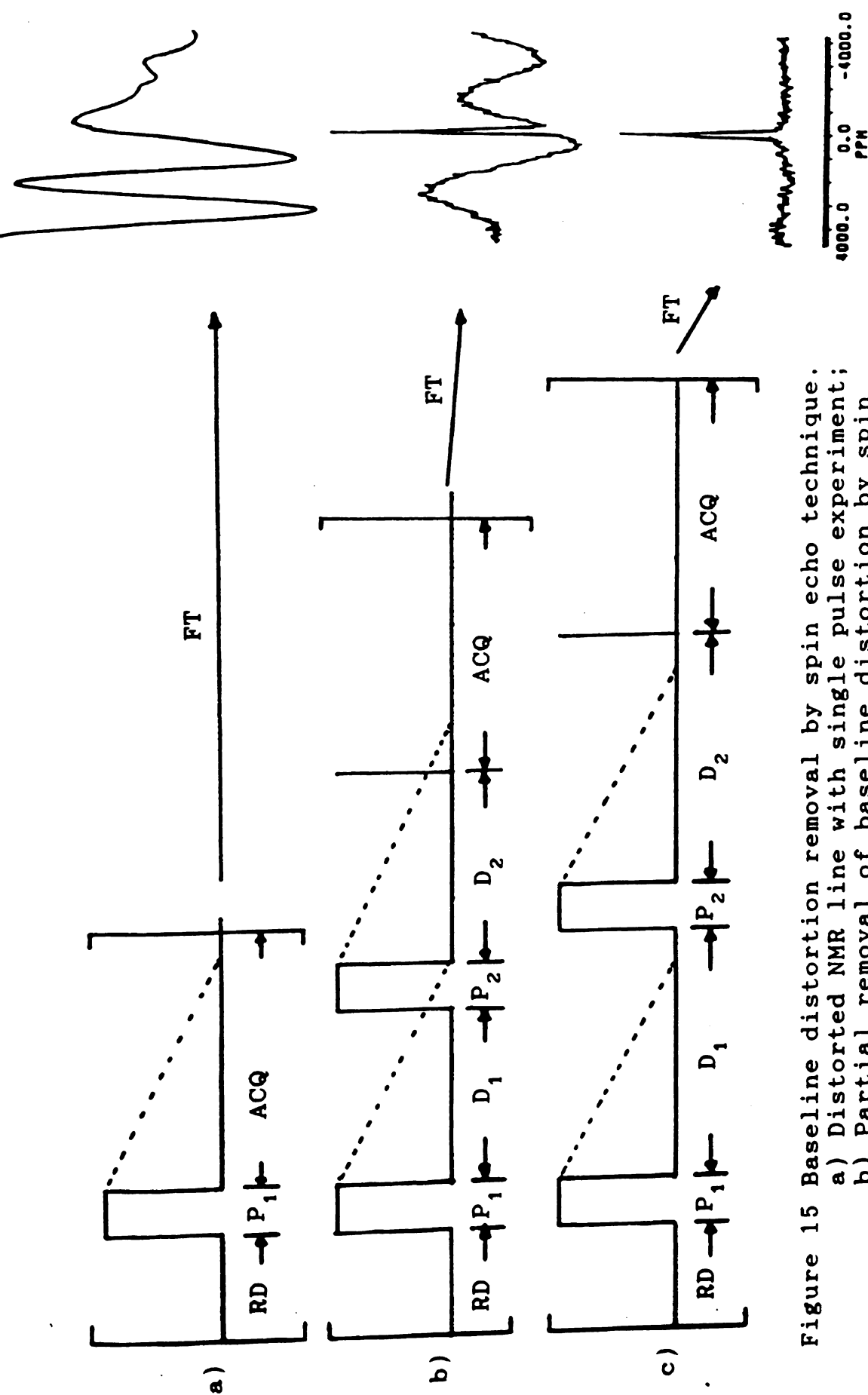


Figure 15 Baseline distortion removal by spin echo technique.

- a) Distorted NMR line with single pulse experiment;
- b) Partial removal of baseline distortion by spin echo experiment with insufficient delays;
- c) Distortion free NMR spectrum by spin echo experiment with sufficient delays.

with two

spectrum

times wer

with two short delay times. However the most distortion free spectrum shown in Figure 15 c) was obtained when long echo times were used.

This
alkali m
model
studies
discuss
Chapter

V. A. A
V. A. 1

F.
crysta.
Co. MA
result
spin 3
the p
those
Hz.
signi
surro

CHAPTER V

RESULTS AND DISCUSSIONS

This chapter is divided into two areas. The first is alkali metal NMR studies of alkalides, electrides and related model compounds. The second is magnetic susceptibility studies of electrides. The experimental data are analyzed and discussed based on the theories which were described in Chapters II and III and on the structures of the compounds.

V. A. Alkali Metal NMR

V. A. 1. A Single Crystal NMR Study of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$

Figure 16 shows the ^{23}Na NMR spectra of the single crystal $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, obtained by using the Doty Scientific Co. MAS probe on a Bruker WH 180 spectrometer. The spectra result from three transitions of a quadrupolar nucleus with spin 3/2. The linewidth $\Delta\nu_{1/2}$ of the central transition of the proton coupled spectrum is about 2600 ± 200 Hz, while those of the proton decoupled spectra vary from 200 Hz to 500 Hz. This linewidth reduction suggests that there are significant interactions between the sodium nucleus and its surrounding protons. More discussions about dipolar

a)



b)



Figure

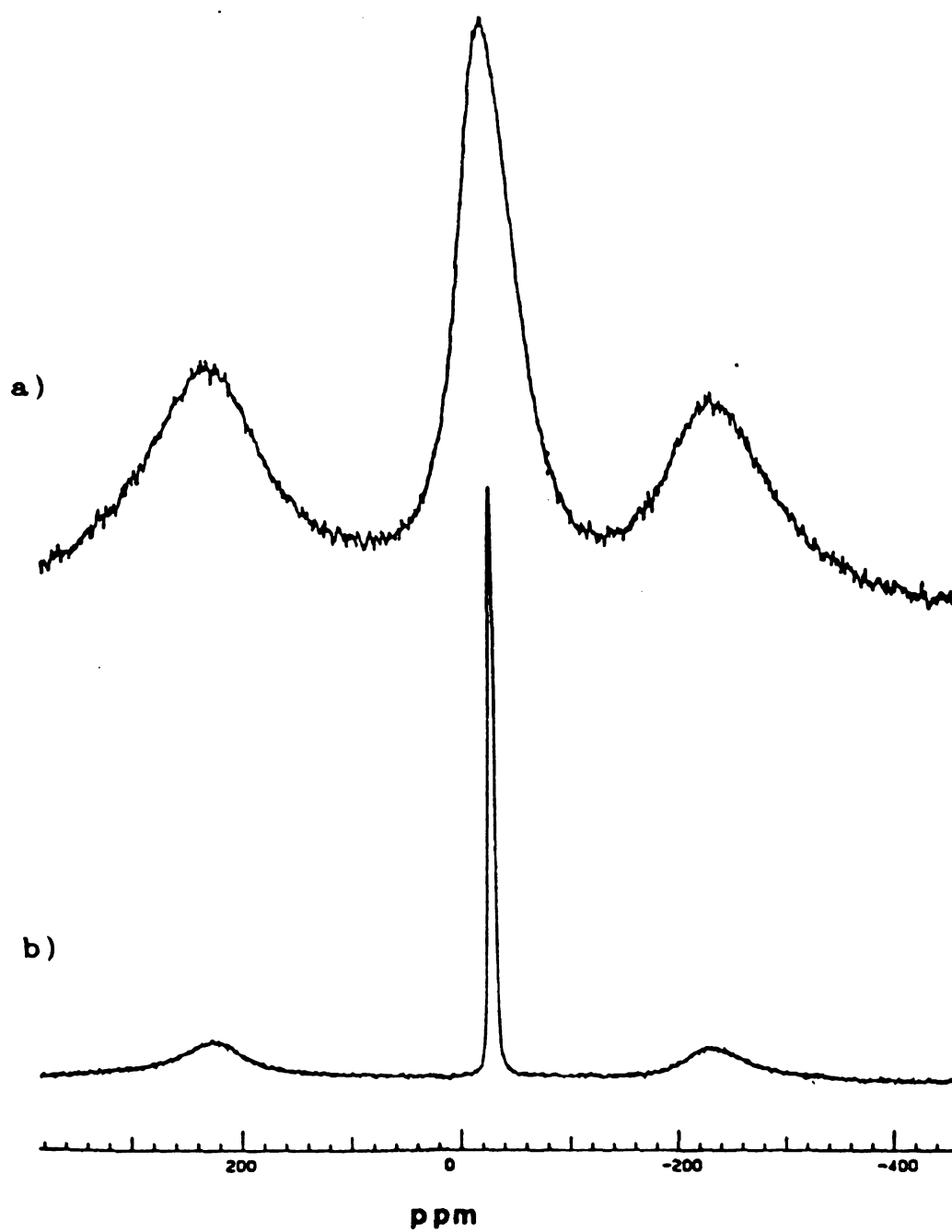


Figure 16 Single crystal ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.
a) Proton coupled; b) Proton decoupled.

interact

The

satellit

a distri

relaxati

orientat

magnetic

orienta

satelli

Because

proport

central

is only

This i

relaxa

intera

on the

F

plot i

of th

enviro

orient

system

value

of th

by us

equat

interactions will be included in other sections.

The different linewidths of the central transition and satellites at various orientations indicate that there may be a distribution of quadrupolar coupling constants or that the relaxation time T_2^* of a single crystal varies with the orientation of the crystal with respect to the external magnetic field. However, it is very difficult to study this orientation dependent linewidth since only a few spectra show satellites within the sweep width of the spectrometer. Because the peak positions of the satellites are directly proportional to the QCC they are much broader than the central transition. The linewidth of the central transition is only slightly dependent on the orientation of the crystal. This implies that the effects of orientation dependent relaxation times, T_2 and T_1 , orientation dependent dipolar interactions, or the distribution of electric field gradients on the linewidth of the central transition is small.

Figure 17 shows that the periodicity of the orientation plot is not π for a tilted goniometer. Although the structure of this compound is not known, an axially symmetric environment of Na^+ was assumed in order to fit the orientation plot. Without including CSA there is a slight systematic deviation between the experimental values and values calculated by using only the second order expression of the quadrupolar Hamiltonian. An excellent fit is obtained by using KINFIT [54] and XTAL (Appendix A), in which the equations include both first order CSA terms and second order

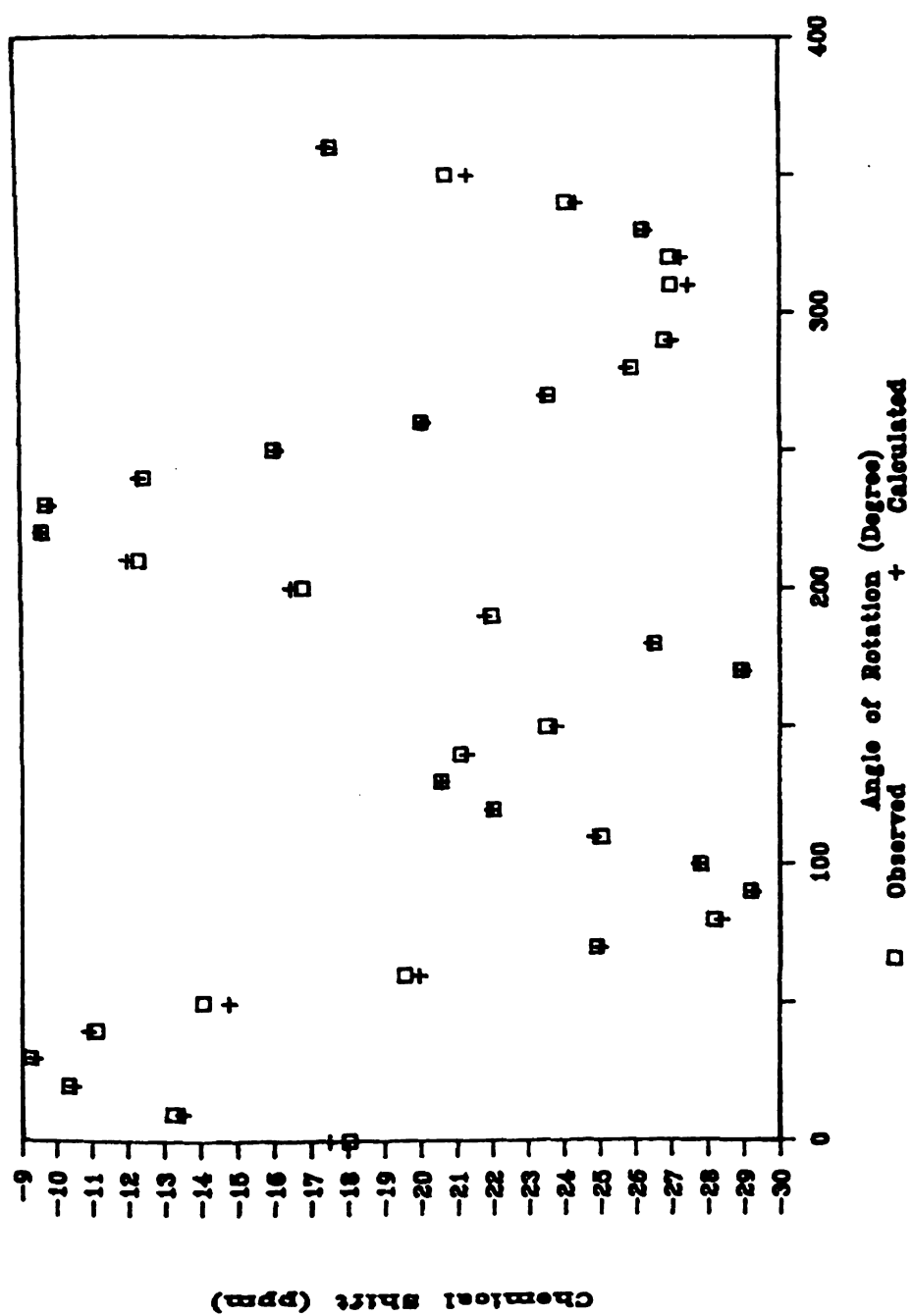


Figure 17 Angular dependence of the central transition of ^{23}Na in a single crystal $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$.

quadrupo

determin

$\delta_{zz} = -14$

0.605 MHz

= 73.15

since t

symmetr

will be

salts

Because

of th

correla

cannot

CSA ter

three-

A

$\chi, \eta^Q,$

basis

obtain

powder

V. A.

alkal

was u

anion

quadrupolar terms. The chemical shift parameters thus determined are $\delta_{iso} = -16.25$ ppm, $\delta_{xx} = \delta_{yy} = -16.92$ ppm, and $\delta_{zz} = -14.92$ ppm. The quadrupolar coupling constant, χ , is 0.605 MHz, and the Eulerian angle angles are $\beta = 48.31^\circ$ and $\gamma = 73.15^\circ$. The Eulerian angle α can be chosen arbitrarily since the resonance position of a nucleus with axially symmetric coupling tensors is independent of the angle α . As will be discussed later, the powder patterns of most $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}$ salts support an axially symmetric environment for Na^+ . Because both the orientation of the crystal and the structure of this compound are unknown, information about the correlation between these tensors and the crystal structure cannot be obtained. Presumably, the principal Z axis of the CSA tensor and the quadrupolar coupling tensor lie along the three-fold axis.

A single crystal NMR study is the best way to determine χ , η^Q , and the chemical shift parameters, and provides a basis for understanding powder patterns. The parameters obtained will be used in order to calculate static and MAS powder patterns.

V. A. 2. A Single Crystal NMR Study of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$

This is the first single crystal NMR study of an alkali metal electride. As mentioned in the Introduction, it was unknown whether the narrow single peaks of alkali metal anions are broadened by quadrupolar interactions. The single

crystal
the peak
satellite
with I =

Fig

of the
respecti
frequen
spectrum
decoupl
for a p
a sing
(2.55)
differ
and th
ration
arbitr
made.
intera
to us
chemi

cryst
tempe
centr
cryst
addi

crystal NMR spectrum shown in Figure 18 clearly proves that the peaks originate from a central transition and two satellite transitions of the half integer spin ^{23}Na nucleus with $I = 3/2$.

Figure 18 a and 18 b are the single crystal NMR spectra of the compound without and with proton decoupling, respectively, at an arbitrary orientation at the resonance frequency, 47.61 MHz. The linewidth of the proton coupled spectrum is about 2270 ± 100 Hz and that of the proton decoupled one is about 400 ± 50 Hz. A calculated linewidth for a powder sample of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ [17] is about 3670 Hz. For a single crystal, the term $\sum (1 - 3\cos^2\theta_{jk})^2$ in Equation (2.55) cannot be replaced by its average value, $4/5$. Thus a difference between the value observed for the single crystal and the value calculated for a powdered sample can be rationalized. The linewidth for a single crystal at an arbitrary orientation can be calculated but no attempt was made. The NMR line was broadened by strong dipolar interactions from many surrounding protons. It was necessary to use a proton decoupler in order to accurately measure chemical shifts and to improve the signal-to-noise ratio.

Figure 19 illustrates the spectra of the bronze single crystal of the compound at arbitrary orientations at a temperature of about -50°C . The chemical shifts of the central transitions for Na^+ vary with the orientation of the crystal due to the second order quadrupolar shift. In addition to the shift, the linewidth of Na^+ strongly depends

Figur

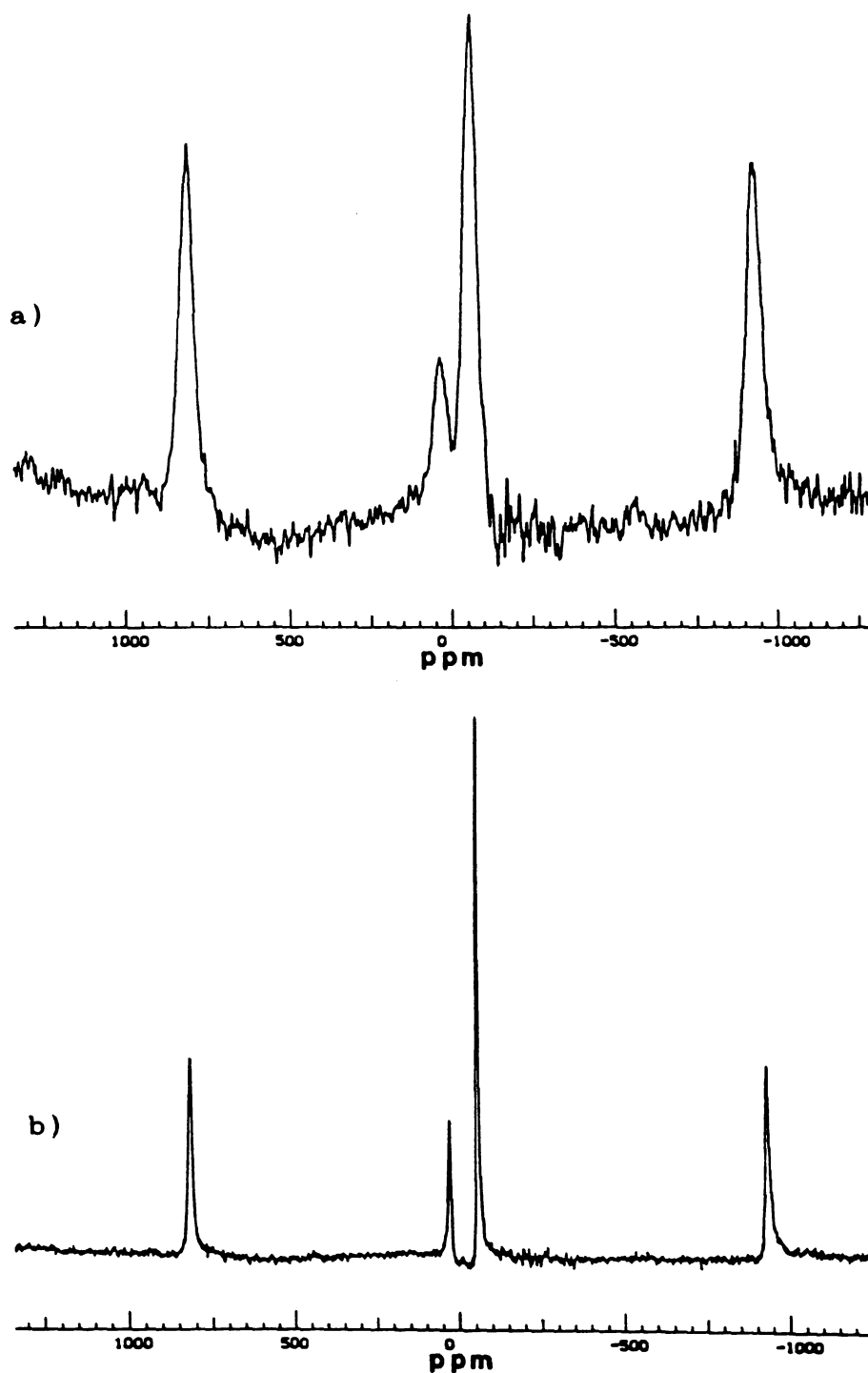


Figure 18 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of a single crystal $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.

a) Proton coupled; b) Proton decoupled.

Figur

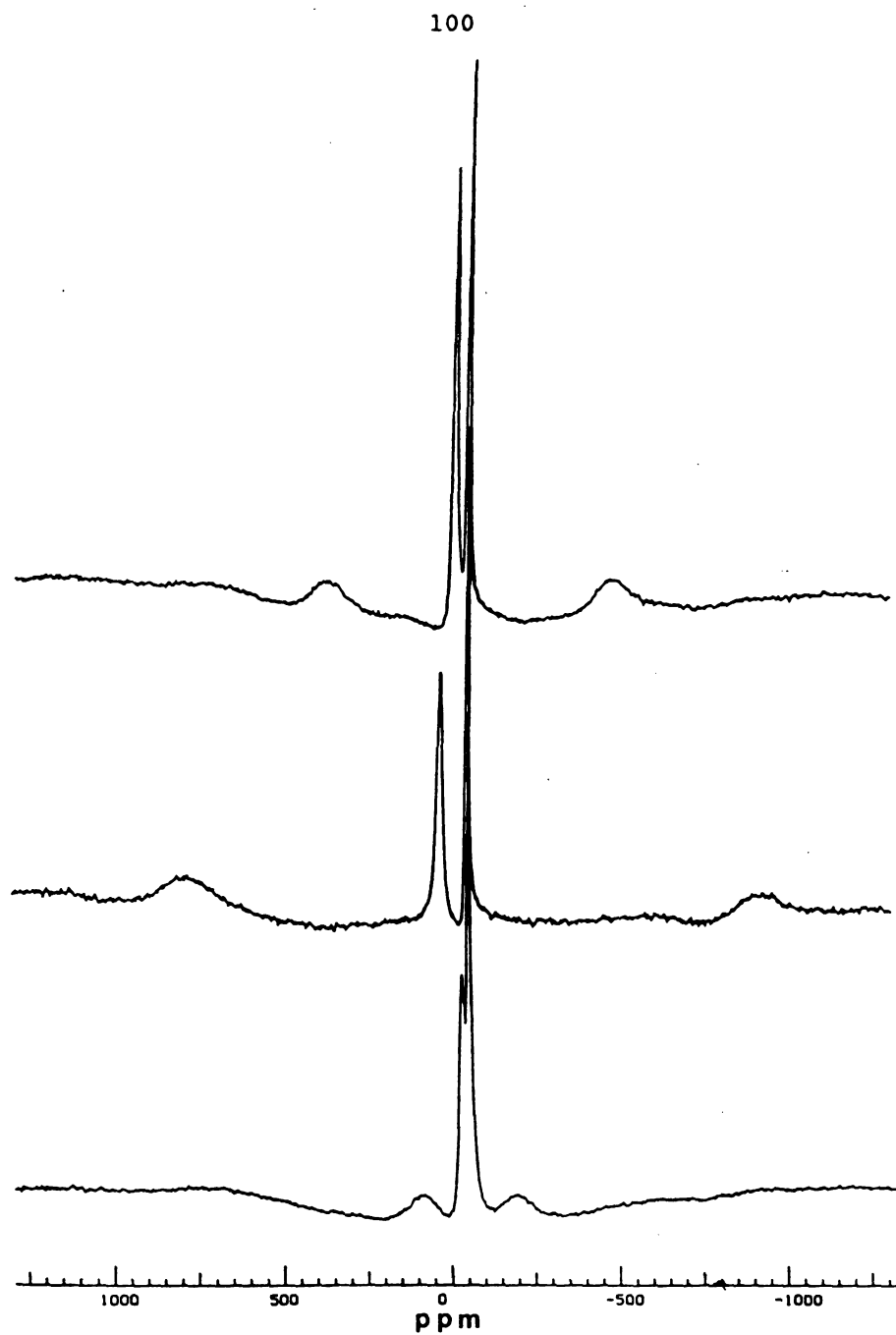


Figure 19 Single crystal ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at three different orientations, at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.

on the
external
relaxati
the full
effectiv

$$\Delta\omega_{1/2} = 2$$

with

$$(T_2^*)^{-1}$$

where t
second
linewi
 β spi
fluctu
that
depend
impur
and c
orien
shape
MAS s
patte
anisc
sodin

on the orientation of the crystal with respect to the external field because the encapsulated Na^+ has a different relaxation times T_2^* at different orientations. Frequently, the full width at half-height, $\Delta\omega_{1/2}$, is used to define an effective relaxation time, T_2^* by means of the relation

$$\Delta\omega_{1/2} = 2/T_2^* \quad (5.1)$$

with

$$(T_2^*)^{-1} = T_2^{-1} + (2T_1)^{-1}$$

where the first term is the spin-spin relaxation rate and the second term is the field inhomogeneity contribution to the linewidth. The T_2 rate depends on the lifetimes of the α and β spin states, the T_1 rate is a contribution due to fluctuations in the energy difference between the two levels, that is, the z components of the local field. Orientation dependent relaxation times T_2 and T_1 due to paramagnetic impurities, dipolar interactions, quadrupolar interactions, and changes in these interactions due to defects can cause orientation dependent linewidths. Therefore the powder line shape of Na^+ of this compound might be distorted. However the MAS spectrum shown in Figure 20 is a good second order powder pattern due to the elimination of the orientation dependent anisotropy broadening by MAS. Satellite transitions of the sodium cation have not been seen in this experiment (a total

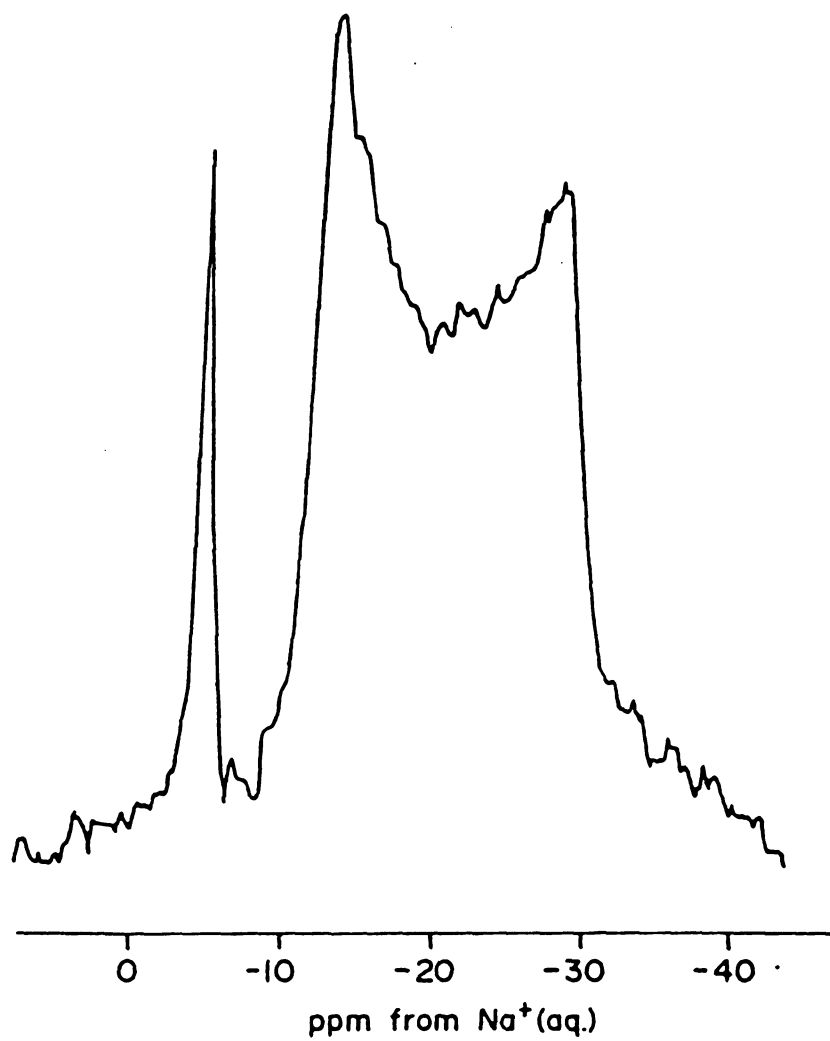


Figure 20 MAS ^{23}Na NMR spectrum of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.94$ MHz [17].

of 120

buried

sweepwi

Na^+ is

the pos

orienta

interac

Th

black M

the re

frequ

cation

crysta

room

partic

const.

MHz.

chang

local

cause

stud.

prob

thos

blac

diff

shor

of 120 orientations). Presumably broad satellites must be buried under the baseline or are beyond the spectrometer sweepwidth. While the frequency of the central transition of Na^- is nearly independent of the orientation of the crystal, the positions of the satellite transitions vary with the orientation of the crystal due to the first order quadrupolar interactions.

The spectra shown in Figure 21 were obtained from a black $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ crystal at room temperature. In contrast to the result with the bronze crystal at lower temperatures, the frequency of the central transition of the cryptated sodium cation is almost independent of the orientation of the crystal and the satellites of Na^+ in the black crystal at room temperature have occasionally been observed at particular orientations. Presumably, the quadrupolar coupling constant of Na^+ has been reduced to the range of 0.3 ~ 0.6 MHz. The reason for this change is not clear but a structural change with temperature (possibly a phase transition or a local structural change due to thermal motion of atoms) might cause the change. Both black and bronze crystals should be studied at different temperatures in order to solve this problem. However the peaks of Na^- are almost the same as those of the bronze crystal. This fact indicates that the black crystal still contained sodide ions.

The single crystal NMR spectra of two bronze crystals at different temperatures are shown in Figure 22. It clearly shows that the line is narrower at higher temperature,

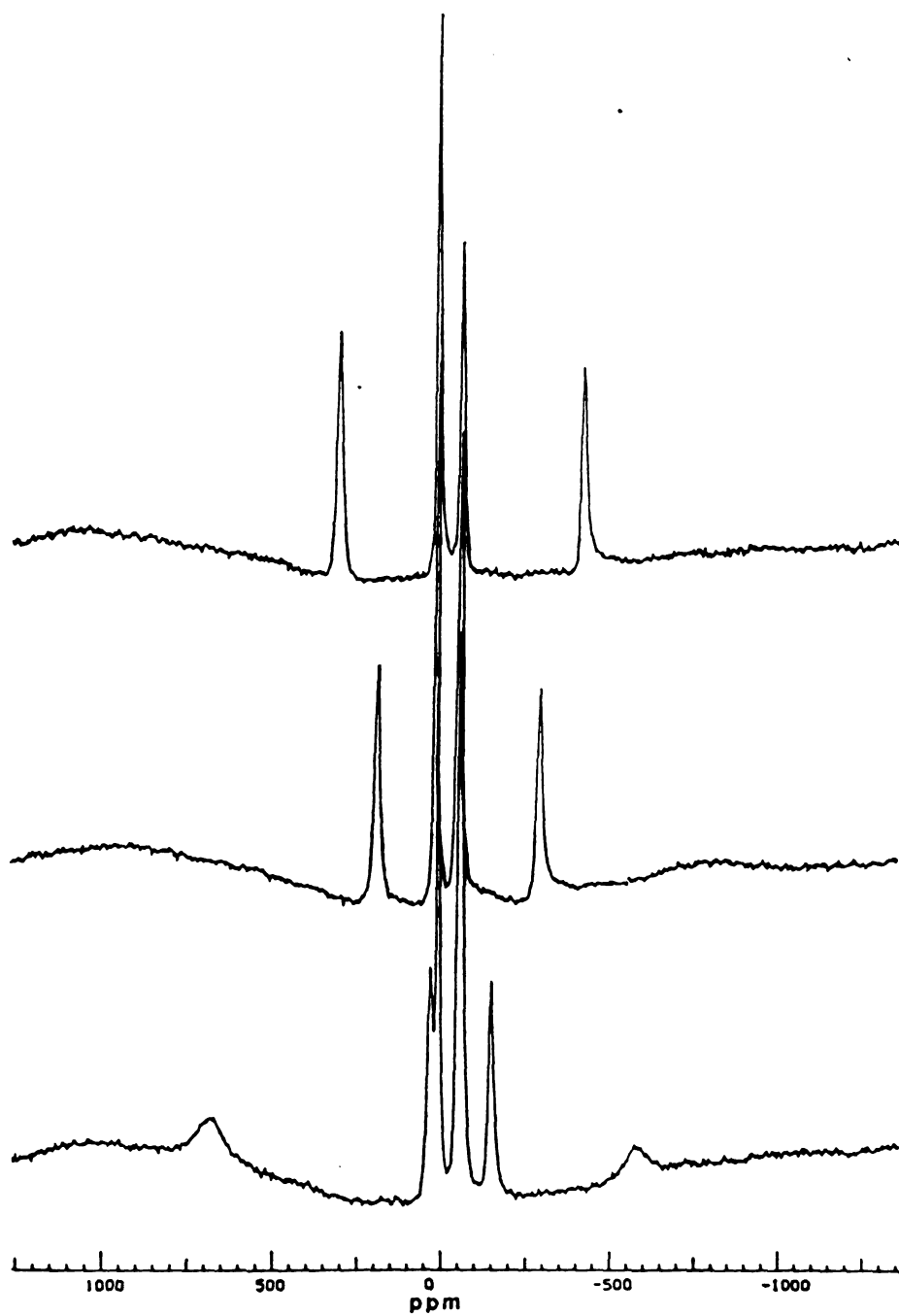


Figure 21 Three orientation dependent ^{23}Na NMR spectra at $\nu_L = 47.61 \text{ MHz}$ for a black single crystal of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at room temperature.

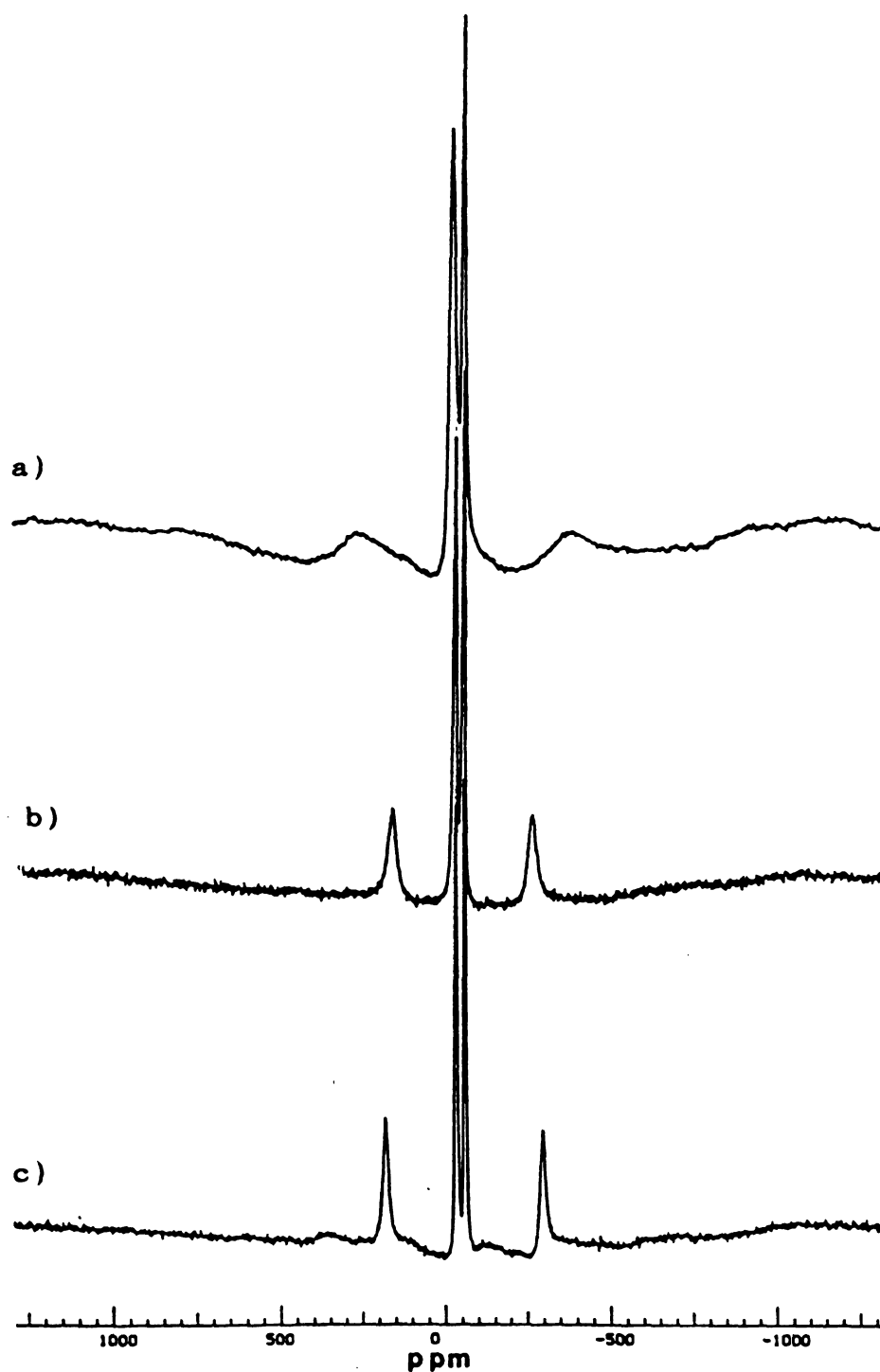


Figure 22 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of two single crystals of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ at different temperatures, at $\nu_1 = 47.61\text{MHz}$.
a) Crystal 1 at $\sim -50^\circ\text{C}$.;
b) Crystal 2 at $\sim -30^\circ\text{C}$.; c) Crystal 2 at $\sim -20^\circ\text{C}$.

probabl

cryptan

-4 °C

of 0.00

powder

F

single

around

edge c

the c

orient

satel

to t

trans

chemi

a dev

i.e.

the

meth

usin

1.26

ppm

chem

are

iso

wer

val

probably due to line narrowing by the thermal motion of the cryptand. Later, an Na^+ powder pattern of $\text{Cs}^+(18\text{C}6)_2\cdot\text{Na}^+$ at -4°C [57] was observed and a quadrupolar coupling constant of 0.090 MHz was obtained from the two singularities of the powder pattern of the satellites.

Figure 23 shows the orientation plots of one of the single crystals of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}222\cdot\text{Na}^+$. The crystals were rotated around three orthogonal axes, one of which is parallel to an edge of the crystal. Figure 23a is the orientation plot of the central transitions for Na^+ , while Figure 23b is the orientation plot of half of the distance between the two satellite transitions for Na^+ . These transitions correspond to the first order quadrupolar shifts for either the transition $(3/2, 1/2)$ or the transition $(-1/2, -3/2)$. The chemical shifts at 0° and 180° are slightly different due to a deviation of the principal axes from the goniometer axis, i.e. none of the principal axes are parallel to an edge of the single crystal. In this case, analysis by the Volkoff method [28] is very difficult. However KINFIT [54] analysis using XTAL (Appendix A) yielded a very accurate QCC, $\chi = 1.268 \pm .008$ MHz, isotropic chemical shift, $\delta_{\text{iso}} = -5.5 \pm 0.6$ ppm for Na^+ and QCC, $\chi = 0.1763 \pm 0.0003$ MHz, isotropic chemical shift, $\delta_{\text{iso}} = -61.8 \pm 0.9$ ppm for Na^+ . The results are summarized in Table 8. A QCC, $\chi = 1.2 \pm 0.1$ MHz and an isotropic chemical shift, $\delta_{\text{iso}} = -6.5 \pm 0.5$ ppm for Na^+ [17] were obtained by simulation of the MAS spectrum and the values agreed well with the above results within experimental

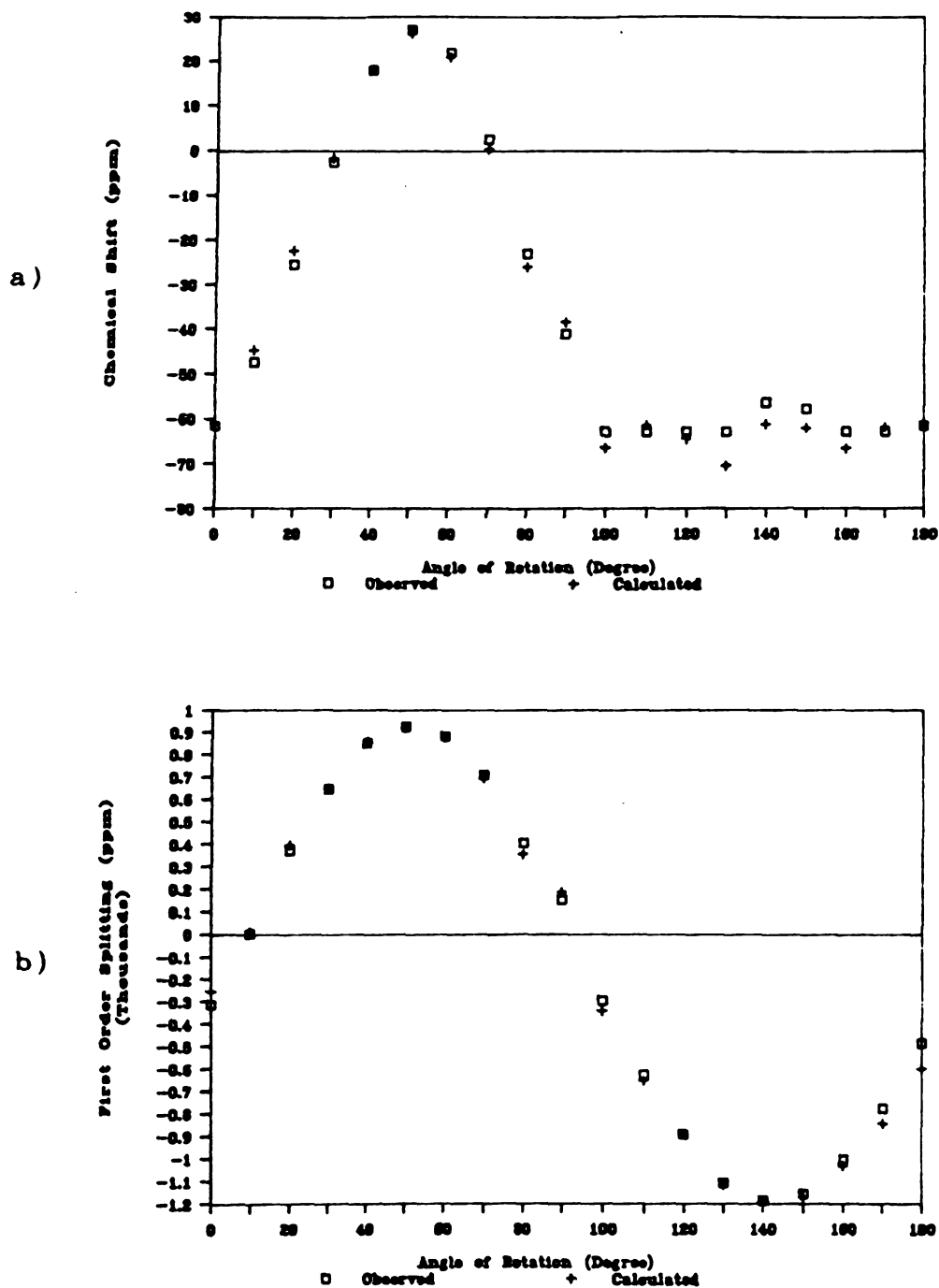


Figure 23 Angular dependence of the ^{23}Na -NMR transitions in a single crystal of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{22}\text{H}_{45}\text{Na}^-$.
 a) Chemical shift variation of the central transition of Na^+ ;
 b) Half the separation between the satellites of Na^- .

Table 8

<hr/> ax: <hr/>	
	1
Na ⁺	2
	3
	1,
<hr/>	
	1
Na ⁻	2
	1
<hr/>	
* Resu	

Table 8 The results obtained from a single crystal ^{23}Na NMR study of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$

	axis χ , (MHz)	δ (ppm)	$\beta(^{\circ})$	$\gamma(^{\circ})$
Na^+	1 1.274 \pm 0.014	-6.2 \pm 0.98	60.83	38.27
	2 1.268 \pm 0.013	-5.1 \pm 0.92	56.39	148.87
	3 1.261 \pm 0.012	-5.3 \pm 0.81	48.38	42.62
	1,2,3 1.268 \pm 0.008*	-5.5 \pm 0.6*		
Na^-	1 0.1764 \pm 0.0004	-61.8 \pm 0.9	60.83	38.27
	2 0.1763 \pm 0.0005	-61.8 \pm 0.9	56.39	148.87
	3 0.1762 \pm 0.0009	-61.8 \pm 0.9	48.38	42.62
	1,2,3 0.1763 \pm 0.0003*			

*Results from multiple data set KINFIT analysis

error.
both
Presum
the sa
are d
chemic
tensor
exper
and
orien
sodiu
elect
This
unit
A. I
catic
pseu
plan
and
indi
requ
axis
pos
wit
tem
to
an

error. Principal axes and quadrupolar coupling tensors for both Na^+ and Na^- are parallel and axial respectively. Presumably the local symmetries for both Na^+ and Na^- are of the same type, even though the magnitudes of the interactions are different. There may be a small anisotropy of the chemical shift tensor associated with Na^+ . However, the tensor was not extractable from data obtained in this experiment since the NMR peaks for both Na^+ and Na^- overlap and the NMR peaks for Na^+ are broadened at these orientations. The small quadrupolar coupling constant of the sodium anion implies that there is little perturbation of the electron cloud of Na^- from surrounding protons and charges. This compound is rhombohedral, with space group $R\bar{3}2$ [58]. The unit cell is hexagonal ($Z = 3$) with $a = 8.83 \text{ \AA}$ and $c = 29.96 \text{ \AA}$. It can be described as closest-packed sodium cryptate cations with the sodium anions occupying the pseudo-octahedral holes. The sodium anions form parallel planes perpendicular to the three-fold axis. Also, both Na^+ and Na^- have a local three-fold symmetry axis, which indicates that they have axially symmetric tensors. This requires that one of the principal axes (the principal Z axis) is along the three fold axis. Unfortunately it was not possible to determine the absolute orientation of the crystal with respect to the goniometer since it is so air- and temperature-sensitive. In addition, the crystal was too large to handle conveniently in the X-ray diffractometer. There was an attempt to determine the absolute orientation of a crystal

before

crystal

gave di

Th

is one

study

has be

broade

satell

determ

Also

orient

coupl

V. A.

[8],

pres

insu

obta

unce

obs

pri:

sin

dif

before measuring the single crystal NMR spectra, but the crystal turned black after the X-ray study, and as a result gave different spectra as mentioned previously.

This section shows that single crystal NMR spectroscopy is one of the most powerful techniques available for the study of alkali metals in alkalides and electrides. Also it has been shown that the NMR line of the sodide anion is broadened by quadrupolar interactions. The location of the satellites as a function of orientation provided an accurate determination of the quadrupolar coupling constant of Na^- . Also the variation of the frequency of the Na^+ signal with orientation yielded an accurate value of its quadrupolar coupling constant.

V. A. 3. A Single Crystal ^{133}Cs NMR Study and a Powder Lineshape of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$

The title compound was studied as a powder by our group [8], but the results differ from those obtained in the present study. The reasons for these differences are insufficient data collection, and the fact that information obtained from powder patterns contains relatively large uncertainties since the singularities of a powder pattern are obscured by line broadening. In order to obtain the six principal tensor values and the three Eulerian angles from a single crystal study, at least five to eight spectra at different orientations are required for an axially symmetric

or non-
the fac
paramet
shift
Q.C.C.
previo
62.0 p
and η^0
Figure
procee
corre
trans
progr
obtai
dista
tense
Also
yiel
as t
Both
The
coup
 $|V_{YV}|$
tet
13.
fac

or non-axially symmetric case respectively. This is due to the fact that the line positions are functions of the unknown parameters, χ , η^Q , δ_{xx} , δ_{yy} , δ_{zz} , α , β , and γ . The chemical shift parameters $\delta_{iso} = 29$ ppm, $\delta^{CSA} = 52$ ppm, $\eta^{CSA} = 0$, and Q.C.C. $\chi = 0.427$ MHz and $\eta^Q = 0$ were obtained from the previous study. In this study the tensor parameters $\delta_{xx} = 62.0$ ppm, $\delta_{yy} = 46.1$ ppm, $\delta_{zz} = -28.4$ ppm, $\chi = 0.5810$ MHz, and $\eta^Q = 0.4755$ were extracted by fitting the data shown in Figures 24 and 25 by Equation (2.18) with KINFIT [54]. This procedure is known as the Volkoff method [28]. In order to correct for the second order quadrupolar shift of the central transition (or the center of gravity of the satellites), the program XTAL (Appendix A) was used with the parameters obtained by fitting the pure quadrupolar splittings (the distances between transitions $(3/2, 1/2)$ and $(-1/2, -3/2)$). The tensors of ^{133}Cs and direction cosines are given in Table 9. Also, the least-squares fit of the data by Equation (2.35) yields three principal components of the CSA tensor as well as the quadrupolar coupling tensor and three Eulerian angles. Both methods gave the same results within experimental error. The principal axes of both the CSA and the quadrupolar coupling tensors are coincident; in addition $|V_{zz}| \geq |V_{xx}| \geq |V_{yy}|$ and $|\delta_{zz} - \delta_{iso}| \geq |\delta_{xx} - \delta_{iso}| \geq |\delta_{yy} - \delta_{iso}|$.

From the previously determined crystal structure [8] the tetragonal space group, I4, the unit cell dimensions, $a = b = 13.173$ Å, $c = 16.645$ Å, and $z = 4$ were obtained with an R factor of 8.6 % and an R_w factor of 11.6 %. Because of the

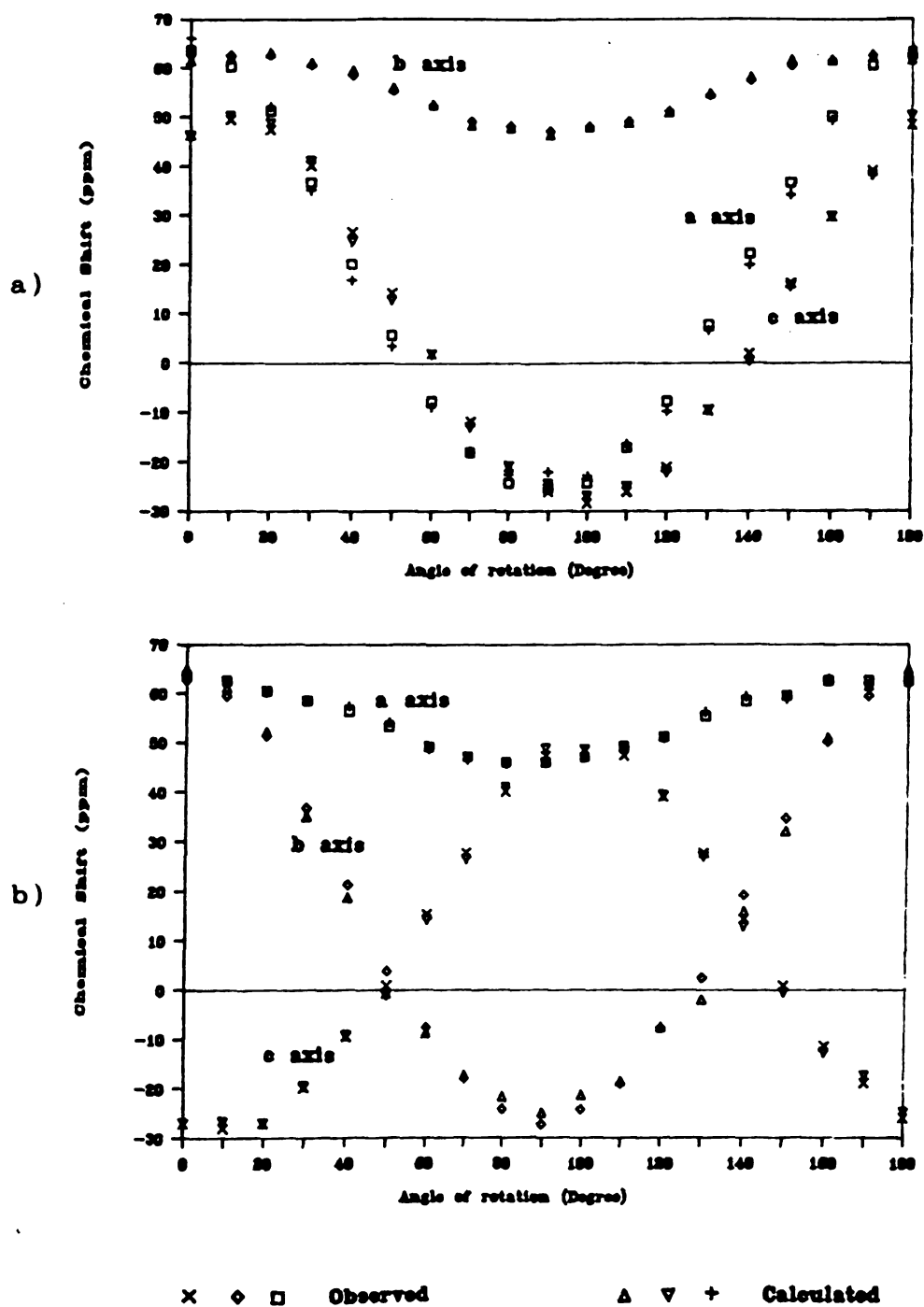


Figure 24 Angular dependence of the central transitions of Cs^+ in a single crystal $\text{Cs}^{+}(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$.

a) Site A; b) site B.

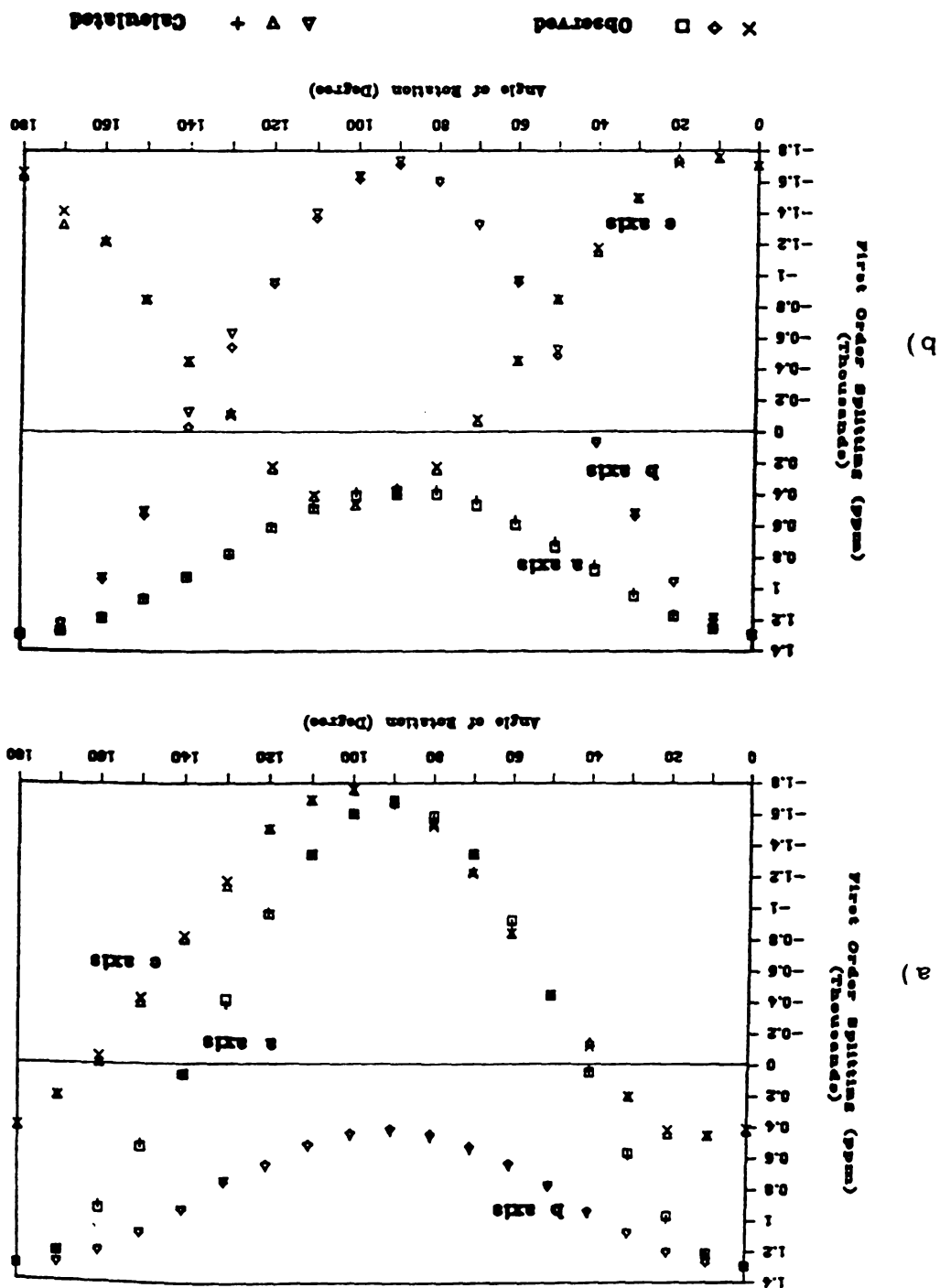
between
3/2 of Cs

111000



Figure 25 Angular dependence of half the distance between two transitions, $(3/2, 1/2)$ and $(-1/2, -3/2)$ of Cs⁺ in a single crystal Cs (1505) ². I.

a) Site A; b) Site B.



Table

A

CSA^{*}

B

A

QCC^{*}

I

CSA^{*}

QCC^{*}

X^{**}

^{*}Re

^{**}R

E.

Table 9 ^{133}Cs chemical shift, quadrupolar coupling tensors and direction cosines

		(ppm)	Eigen Vectors			E. Angles(°)	
CSA*	δ_{xx}	62.0±0.7	0.0227	-0.0017	0.9997	α	1.3
	A δ_{yy}	47.2±0.7	0.9860	0.1655	-0.0221	β	89.7
	δ_{zz}	-28.2±0.7	-0.1654	0.9862	0.0054	γ	80.5
	δ_{xx}	61.6±0.7	0.0191	-0.0758	0.9969	α	4.5
	B δ_{yy}	46.2±0.7	-0.1669	0.9829	0.0779	β	89.6
	δ_{zz}	-28.7±0.7	0.9858	0.1679	-0.0061	γ	170.3
QCC*	A_{xx}	-1298.±2	0.0053	0.0041	1.0000	α	-0.4
	A A_{yy}	-469.±10	0.9859	0.1674	-0.0059	β	90.2
	A_{zz}	1757.±5	-0.1674	0.9859	-0.0032	γ	80.4
	A_{xx}	-1297.±2	0.0072	-0.0187	0.9998	α	1.1
	B A_{yy}	-454.±10	-0.1779	0.9838	0.0196	β	90.2
	A_{zz}	1768.±10	0.9840	0.1780	-0.0038	γ	169.7
		(ppm)	Eulerian Angle (°)				
			Site A		Site B		
CSA**	δ_{xx}	62.0±0.7	α	0.	0.		
	δ_{yy}	46.1±0.7	β	90.	90.		
	δ_{zz}	-28.4±0.7	γ	80.	170.		
QCC**	A_{xx}	-1297.±2	α	0.	0.		
	A_{yy}	-461.±2	β	90.	90.		
	A_{zz}	1758.±2	γ	80.	170.		
$\chi^{**} = 0.5810 \text{ MHz}$		$\eta^{Q**} = 0.4755$	$A_{zz} = 3\chi/[2I(2I - 1)]$				

^{*}Results obtained by the Volkoff method^{**}Results from multiple data set KINFIT analysis with XTAL
E. Angles = Eulerian Angles

poor R

Nicole

solvir

symmet

of th

infor

crown

succe

cryst

orien

envir

exac

sing

the

crys

show

from

ori

ext

(3/

gen

sit

sev

tre

wic

poor R factors, the diffraction data were redetermined with a Nicolet P3F diffractometer. So far, we have not succeeded in solving the structure of this compound due to the very high symmetry of the crystal. However, its space group must be one of the several space groups belonging to $I4$ or $I4\bar{}$. From this information, one can obtain some structural information. The crown ether sandwich unit lies on a screw axis which requires successive complexed cations along the c -direction in the crystal to be rotated by 90° about the c -axis. Thus, two orientations of the crown sandwich units exist. The environments of these different crown sandwich units are exactly the same chemically, but different magnetically.

Figures 26a and 26b show the ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of a single crystal of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ with proton decoupling when the static magnetic field is directed along the crystallographic a and c axes, respectively. The central peak shown in Figure 26a is assigned to the $(1/2, -1/2)$ transitions from the two magnetically different sites which at this orientation have the same environments with respect to the external magnetic field. The two peaks from the transition $(3/2, 1/2)$ of both sites also coalesce at this orientation. In general, however, two distinct sets of peaks from the two sites were observed as shown in Figures 26b and 26c. All seven transitions ($2I = 7$) from one site (A) and three transitions from the other (B) were detected within the sweep width of the spectrometer [Figures 26b and 26c].

The principal axes of both the CSA and the quadrupolar

Figure 26 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of a single crystal
 $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ at $\nu_1 = 23.61$ MHz.
a) B_0 is along the crystallographic a axis;
b) B_0 is along the crystallographic c axis;
c) At an arbitrary orientation.

tensors are
plots in k
chemical s
the cryst
site A an
and the
respectiv
of 10° fr
related t
ions are
quadrupol
shift an
symmetri
tensors
and I^- i
interact
be very
an n-fo
which n
the car
the loc
Th
the po
frequen
static
transi
pattern

tensors are coincident as can be noticed from the orientation plots in Figures 24 and 25. The X principal axes of both the chemical shift and the quadrupolar coupling tensor are along the crystallographic c-axis. The Y and Z principal axes at site A are about 10° away from the crystallographic a-axis and the b-axis in the counterclockwise direction, respectively. The Z principal axis at site B makes an angle of 10° from the b-axis towards the -a-axis, where site B is related to that at site A by the crystal symmetry. If the I^- ions are strongly related to the chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions, one might expect both the chemical shift and the quadrupolar coupling tensors to be axially symmetric since the structure is tetragonal. However, both tensors are nonaxially symmetric. If the distance between Cs^+ and I^- is large enough to diminish the effect of I^- on these interactions, the local environment of the complexed Cs^+ may be very important. It is probably impossible for Cs^+ to have an n-fold rotation or an n-fold rotation reflection axis for which $n > 2$. Even if there is a local symmetry axis, often the carbon atoms in the crown ethers are disordered [6]. Thus the local environment of Cs^+ may be highly asymmetric.

The spectra shown in Figure 27 are a MAS spectrum and the powder patterns of $Cs^+(15C5)_2 \cdot I^-$ at the resonance frequency, 52.482 MHz. Figure 27b shows an experimental static powder spectrum. The powder pattern of the central transition is very similar to an axially symmetric CSA powder pattern but it is nonaxially symmetric. Combination of the

Figure 27 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of a powdered sample of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.

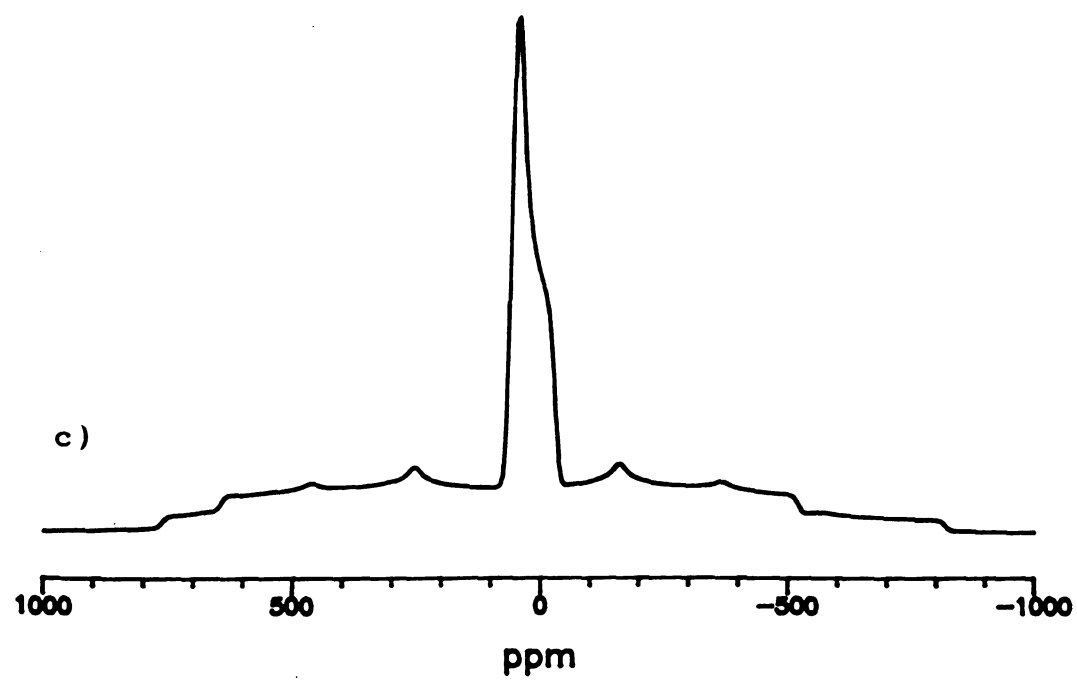
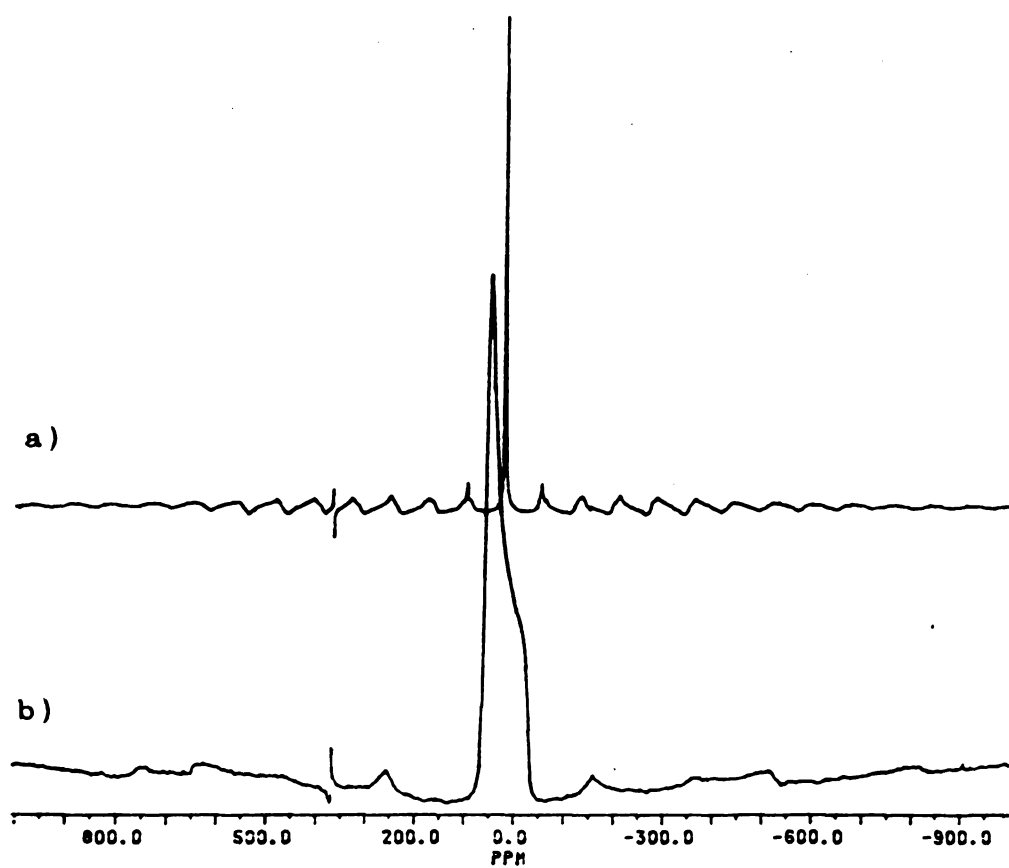
- a) MAS spectrum with $\omega_r \sim 4$ kHz;
- b) Observed static powder pattern;
- c) Computer simulated powder pattern.

a)

b)

c)

1000



isotropic

and the

pattern

tensor s

extract

some oth

differen

simulate

crystal

fits ve

transiti

contribu

broadeni

satellit

transit.

visible

order q

pattern

CSA wit

Fi

differe

MHz. P

interac

nuclei

than

intera

spectr

isotropic chemical shift from a MAS experiment (Figure 27a) and the chemical shifts at singularities of the powder pattern can provide evidence for a nonaxially symmetric tensor since $\delta_{iso} = 1/3 (\delta_{xx} + \delta_{yy} + \delta_{zz})$. It is dangerous to extract parameters from only a static powder pattern since some other experiments such as MAS and VAS can provide different information. The spectrum shown in Figure 27c is simulated by using the parameters obtained from the single crystal NMR study of $Cs^+(15C5)_2 \cdot I^-$. The simulated spectrum fits very well to the experimental one. The central transition is broadened mainly by CSA and a small contribution from dipolar interactions. Quadrupolar broadening is negligible for the central transition. The satellite transitions are very weak compared to the central transition. However, most of the singularities are clearly visible. The satellites are broadened primarily by first order quadrupolar interactions and the symmetry of the powder pattern of corresponding satellites is destroyed by mixing CSA with the quadrupolar contribution.

Figure 28 shows the ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra obtained with different spinning speeds at a resonance frequency of 23.61 MHz. Proton decoupling was used to minimize the Cs-H dipolar interactions. Because the dipolar interactions between cesium nuclei and protons are about 1 kHz, spinning speeds slower than 1 kHz cannot completely average out the dipolar interactions. Thus at low spinning speeds, broad bumpy spectra due to partial averaging of the dipolar interactions

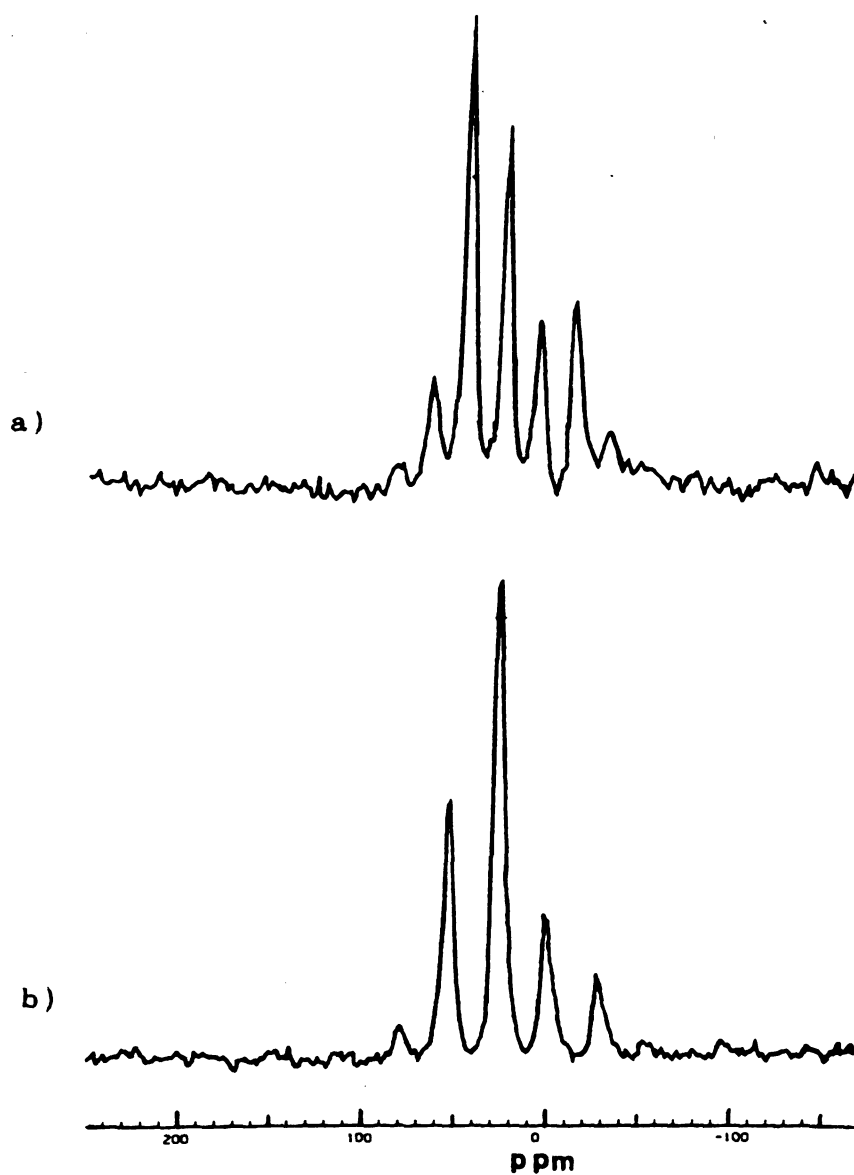


Figure 28 ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra of a powdered sample of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ with decoupling at $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz.
a) $\omega_r \sim 470$ Hz; b) $\omega_r \sim 650$ Hz.

were observed
proton density
under slightly
inhomogeneous
spectra.

According to
interaction
and dipole
interaction
spins (1/2)
studied
(i.e.,
being spin
corresponding
NMR line
term ξ
spin
proportional
be observed
will be
strong
from
couple
where
system
ideas
around

were observed instead of narrow spinning sidebands without proton decoupling. The proton decoupled spectra obtained under slow spinning conditions are clearly broadened by inhomogeneous interactions. Also the proton coupled ^{133}Cs NMR spectra at slow spinning speed behave inhomogeneously.

According to Maricq, et al. [59], "when two or more interactions are present simultaneously (e.g., chemical shift and dipolar) the result is homogeneous if any of the interactions is homogeneous." In other words, if abundant spins (for example proton spins) around the nuclei to be studied (for example Cs) are strongly coupled to each other (i.e., homogeneous), then the NMR line of the spin system being studied (Cs) becomes homogeneous. This usage does not correspond exactly to that in the section II. E. since the NMR line of the spin system behaves inhomogeneously if the term $\xi^{(ij;D)}(t)$ (in equation 26 in reference [59]) for each spin in an array of spins with dipolar interactions is proportional to one another; However, "hole burning" cannot be observed in the resonance of such a system since energy will be quickly transferred from one spin to another due to strong dipolar interactions. In addition this is different from heterogeneous broadening. Only a few spin packets are coupled to each other in a heterogeneously broadened line, whereas all spin packets interact with each other in the spin system. Complexed cesium compounds are good models to test ideas about these interactions since the charge distribution around the cesium cation causes a relatively large chemical

anisotrop

If the ¹³

origin, a

instead

broadened

obtained

shift par

pattern.

nearly t

for the

broadeni

4.7 kHz

Cs⁺(15C5

may not

line of

will be

MAS exp

inhomoge

is obse

when th

experim

given i

anisotropy and the organic complexant provides many protons. If the ^{133}Cs in $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ were completely homogeneous in origin, a single Lorentzian (or Gaussian) line would result instead of a normal powder pattern. However, a Gaussian broadened CSA powder pattern for the central transition was obtained for this compound and the simulation with chemical shift parameters yielded a matching static theoretical powder pattern. The lineshape of a proton decoupled spectrum is nearly the same as that of a proton coupled spectrum except for the extra broadening due to protons. The dipolar broadening is smaller than the width of CSA broadening (about 4.7 kHz at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz). Therefore, the lineshape of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ appears to involve inhomogeneous broadening and may not agree with the Maricq predictions. Whether the NMR line of the cesium compound follows the Maricq predictions will be clearly solved by a hole burning experiment or slow MAS experiments at higher field. If the line broadening is inhomogeneous, the FID with a train of rotational spin echos is observed (or spinning sidebands after Fourier transform) when the sample is slowly spun at the magic angle. More experimental evidence for inhomogeneous broadening will be given in Section V. A. 5.

In

yielded

It was s

shifted

chemical

crystals

easily

quantita

pattern

complex

Qu

(for qu

(mainly

listed

static

Some re

30, 31

second

Th

symmet

Na^+C_{22}

contai

symmet

betwee

V. A. 4. Lineshape Analysis of ^{23}Na NMR Spectra of Model Salts that contain Na^+

In Section, V. A. 1., an NMR study of a single crystal yielded very accurate parameters associated with the nuclei. It was shown that the central transition of Na^+ is mainly shifted by second order quadrupolar interactions and that the chemical shift effect is negligible. However, good single crystals are not always available, while powdered samples are easily synthesized. Although the accuracy is limited, quantitative information can often be obtained from a powder pattern. In this section, ^{23}Na NMR spectra of various complexed sodium salts will be discussed.

Quadrupolar coupling constants, asymmetry parameters (for quadrupolar interactions) and chemical shift parameters (mainly isotropic chemical shifts) for Na^+ model salts are listed in Table 10. These values were obtained by simulating static and MAS spectra with or without proton decoupling. Some representative ^{23}Na NMR spectra are shown in Figures 29, 30, 31, and 32. These spectra have lineshapes typical of second order quadrupolar powder patterns.

The sodium NMR spectra of C222 compounds are axially symmetric except for $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$. The structure of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ [60] shows that the individual twin component contains two molecular species in a trigonal unit cell with symmetry $P31c$. Average distances between Na^+ and O and between Na^+ and N are 2.574 Å and 2.752 Å. Axially symmetric

Table 10

ν_1	Co
MHz	

Na
Na
Na
Na
Na

Na

Na

Na

47.61 Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

Na

105.84 Na

Na

 $\delta_{iso}^a \times$

DN;Proto

DF;Proto

Table 10 NMR parameters obtained by simulations of the static and MAS ^{23}Na NMR spectra at two different fields

ν_L MHz	Compound	δ_{iso} ppm	QCC MHz	η^Q	Gaussian broadening, Hz		
					Static DF	DN	Mass DN
47.61	$\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$	-16	0.65	0	1200	150	55
	$\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ ^a	-16.2	0.605	0	1200	200	60
	$\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$	-9	1.05	0	1200	400	150
	$\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$	-10	1.0	0.5	1300	300	160
	$\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$	-8	0.5	0	1200	200	150
	$\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{Cl}^-$	-3	1.2	0	700	250	150
	$\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{Br}^-$	-3	1.2	0	800	350	150
	$\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$	-3	1.0	0	650	200	120
	$\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$	0	1.2	0	1100	350	100
	$\text{Na}^+\text{15C5}\cdot\text{Br}^-$	-5	1.1	0.4	500	250	60
	$\text{Na}^+\text{15C5}\cdot\text{I}^-$	-5	0.81	0.4	750	170	90
	$\text{Na}^+\text{15C5}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$	-1	0.8	1	900	500	300
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$	-10	2.2	0	800	350	---
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$	-9	2.05	0	650	300	---
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$	-7	3.0	0.4	650	---	---
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$	-9	1.05	0.8	700	210	140
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$	-6	1.72	0.16	1000	600	250
105.84	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$	-10	2.2	0	800	---	200
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$	-9	2.1	0	650	---	200
	$\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$	-7	3.0	0.4	1050	---	200

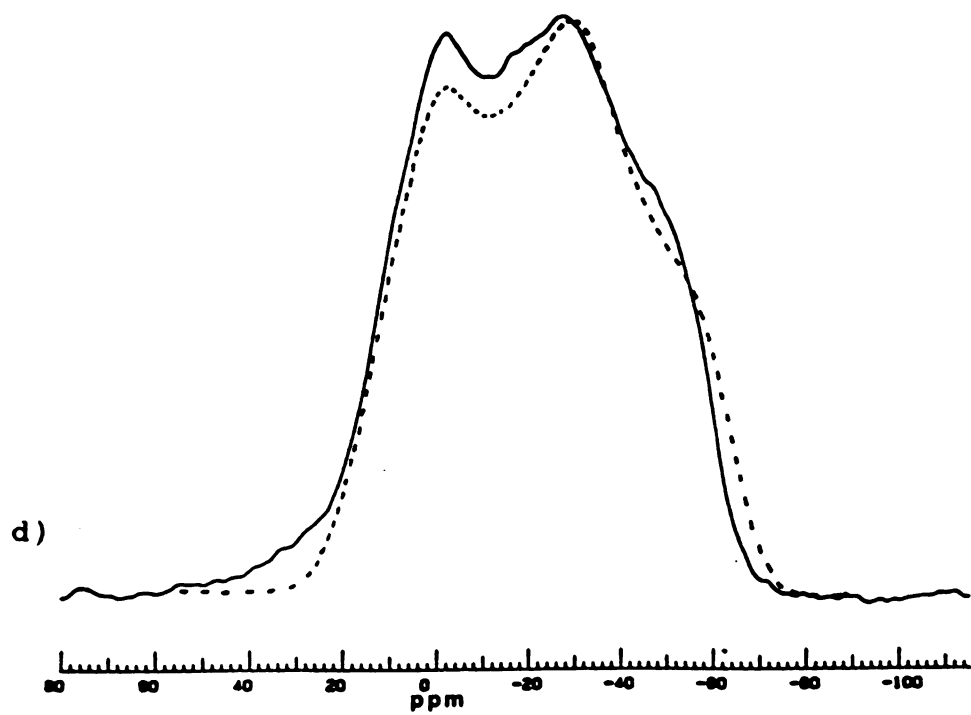
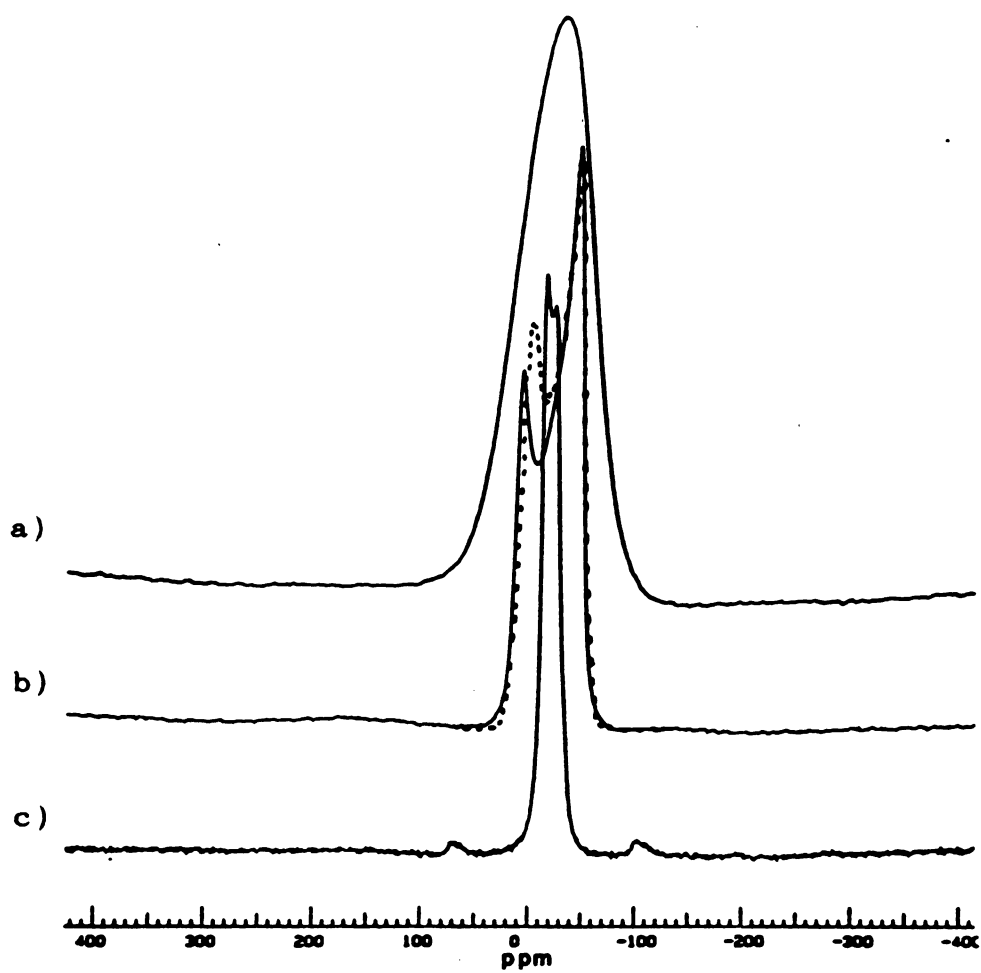
^a δ_{iso} , χ , and η^Q obtained by a single NMR study

DN; Proton decoupled

DF; Proton coupled

Figure 29 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), b), and c), and $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.

- a) Proton coupled static spectrum;
 - b) Proton decoupled static spectrum;
 - c) Proton decoupled MAS spectrum;
 - d) Proton decoupled static spectrum.
- Observed (—) and simulated (···).





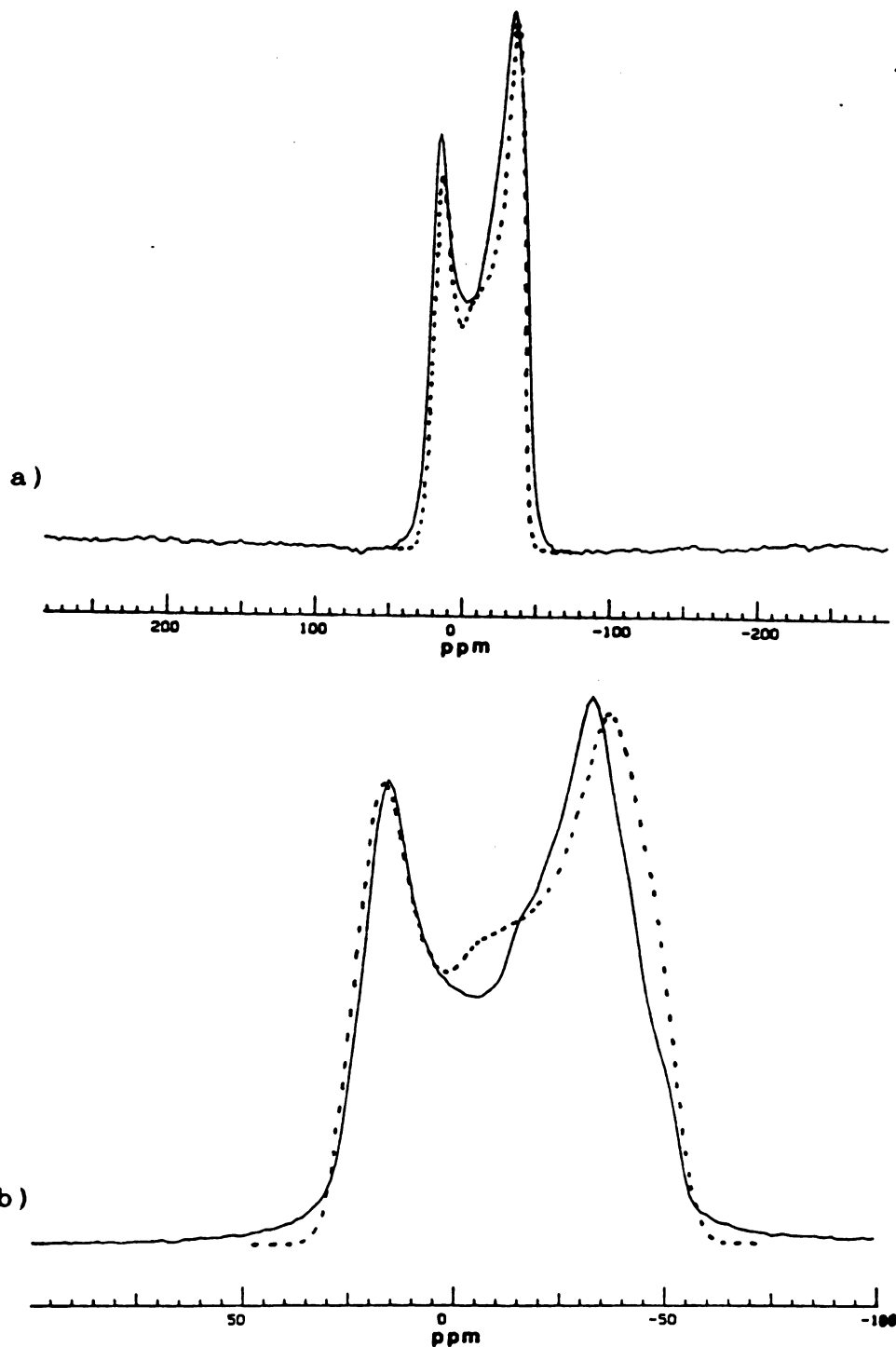


Figure 30 Proton decoupled static ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$ a) and $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2 \cdot \text{TPB}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. Observed (—) and simulated (···).

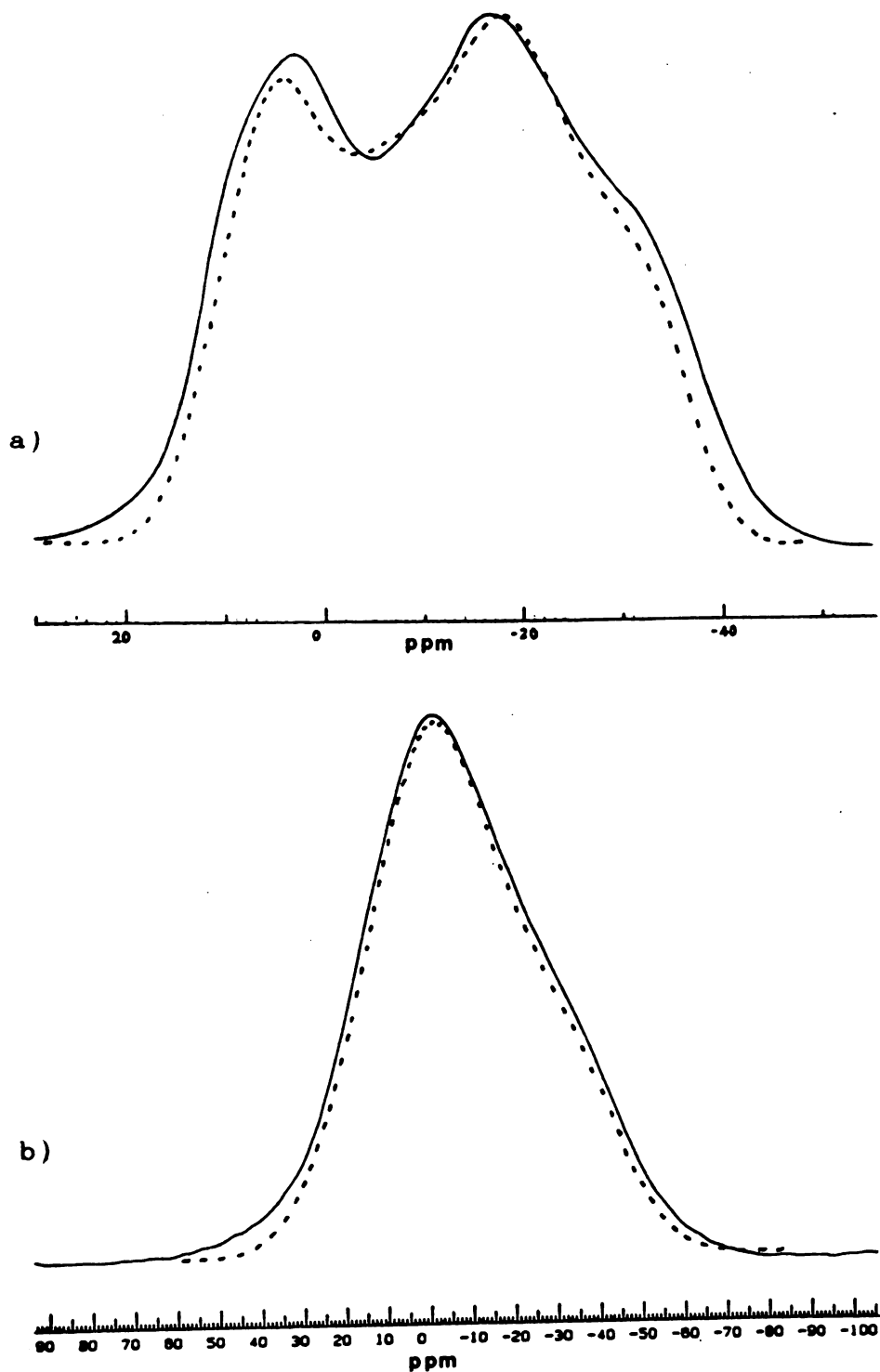
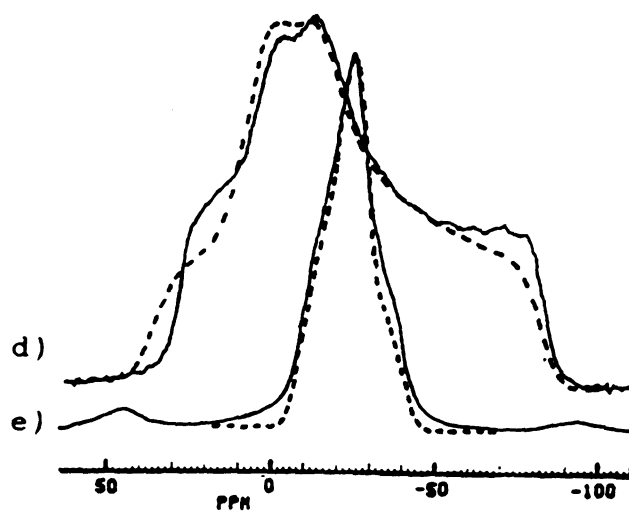
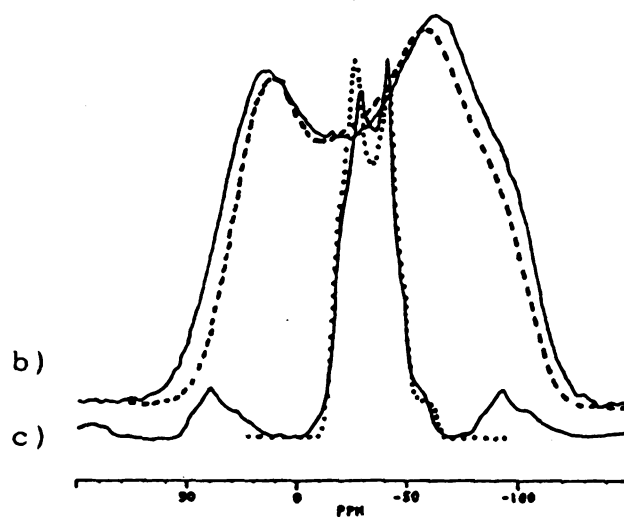
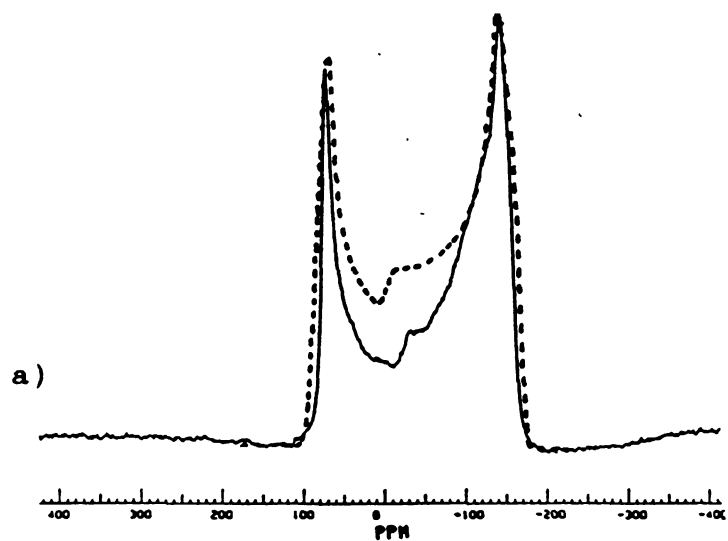


Figure 31 Proton decoupled static ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+15\text{C}_5\cdot\text{I}^-$ a) and $\text{Na}^+15\text{C}_5\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz. Observed (—) and simulated (···).

Figure 32 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ a), $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ b), c), $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) and e).
a) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz;
b); d) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 105.482$ MHz;
c) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 105.482$ MHz;
e) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.
Observed (—), Simulated (····).



electric field gradient tensors were obtained from these compounds as expected from the local structure around Na^+ . In general, any n -fold rotation or n -fold rotation reflection axis for which $n > 2$ requires $\eta = 0$ [61]. In $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ a stick-shaped SCN^- ion might cause deformation of a cryptand strand, which could cause a nonaxially symmetric electric field gradient. Presumably, changes in the structures due to different anions are responsible for the different QCC values observed.

Axially symmetric powder patterns of most $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2$ ions with QCC of about 1.2 MHz imply that $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2$ ions are in very similar environments in different salts. The lineshapes agree well with those expected from their structures. For example, $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2$ has an approximate D_4 symmetry with two polyether rings, each of which obeys approximate C_4 symmetry [62]. Two crown ether rings form a square-antiprism arrangement [Figure 33]. The average distance between Na^+ and O is 2.497 Å. Sodium cations in $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2$ are relatively well shielded from anions or intercrystalline water.

The distinctly nonzero asymmetry parameters of 15C5 compounds that contain Na^+ indicate asymmetric electronic environments around the sodium cations. The complexant 15C5 can form 1:1 compounds with sodium salts and thus cannot completely shield the Na^+ ion. Hence, anions or water molecules may interact with Na^+ . In addition there may be no n -fold axis ($n > 2$) around Na^+ because of the asymmetry of

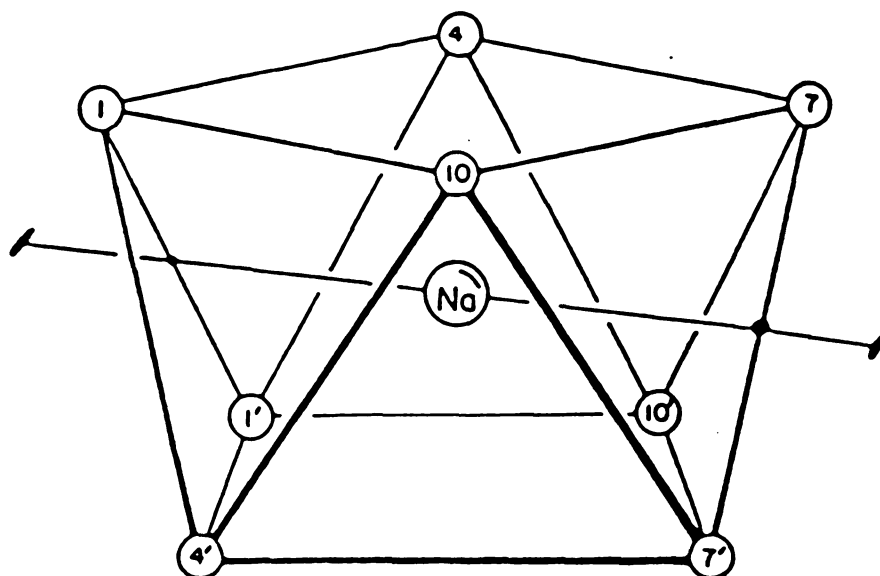


Figure 33 Square-antiprism arrangement of oxygen atoms in $\text{Na}^+(12\text{C}_4)_2 \cdot \text{Cl}^- \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$. The inter-oxygen distances and the crystallographic two fold axis are shown.

15C5.

Na^+ ions in the cage of 18C6 have relatively large quadrupolar coupling constants except for $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$. The NMR spectra of $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$ and $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ are nearly axially symmetric while those of $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, and $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ are nonaxially symmetric. The structure of $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ has been determined [62]. The six ether oxygens have a highly irregular conformation in which five approximately coplanar atoms surround Na^+ . A water molecule and the remaining oxygen of the crown ether are bonded to form a distorted pentagonal bipyramidal coordination of the cation [Figure 34]. The distances between Na^+ and O range from 2.321 Å to 2.623 Å. The water oxygen is the shortest distance away from Na^+ . The average distance between Na^+ and O is 2.516 Å. An asymmetry parameter of 0.8 for this compound is easily explained by the highly distorted coordination structure. Although Na^+ is present in a highly distorted crown ether molecule, it has a relatively small QCC. Structural asymmetry gives rise to big asymmetry parameters without having large QCC values. It seems that 18C6 is too large for Na^+ but that the flexibility of the crown ether molecule allows it to form different coordination structures.

The ^{23}Na NMR spectra of most compounds obtained at a Larmor frequency of 47.61 MHz show the second order quadrupolar powder pattern. It was not possible to obtain MAS powder patterns of some 18C6 compounds with about 4kHz spinning speed at the resonance frequency of 47.61 MHz due to

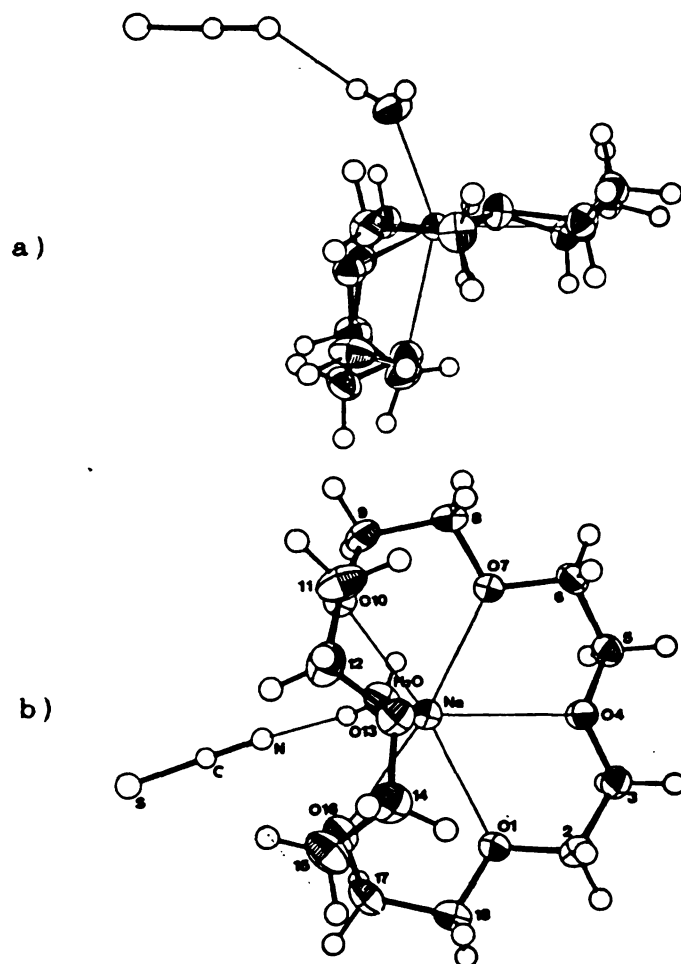
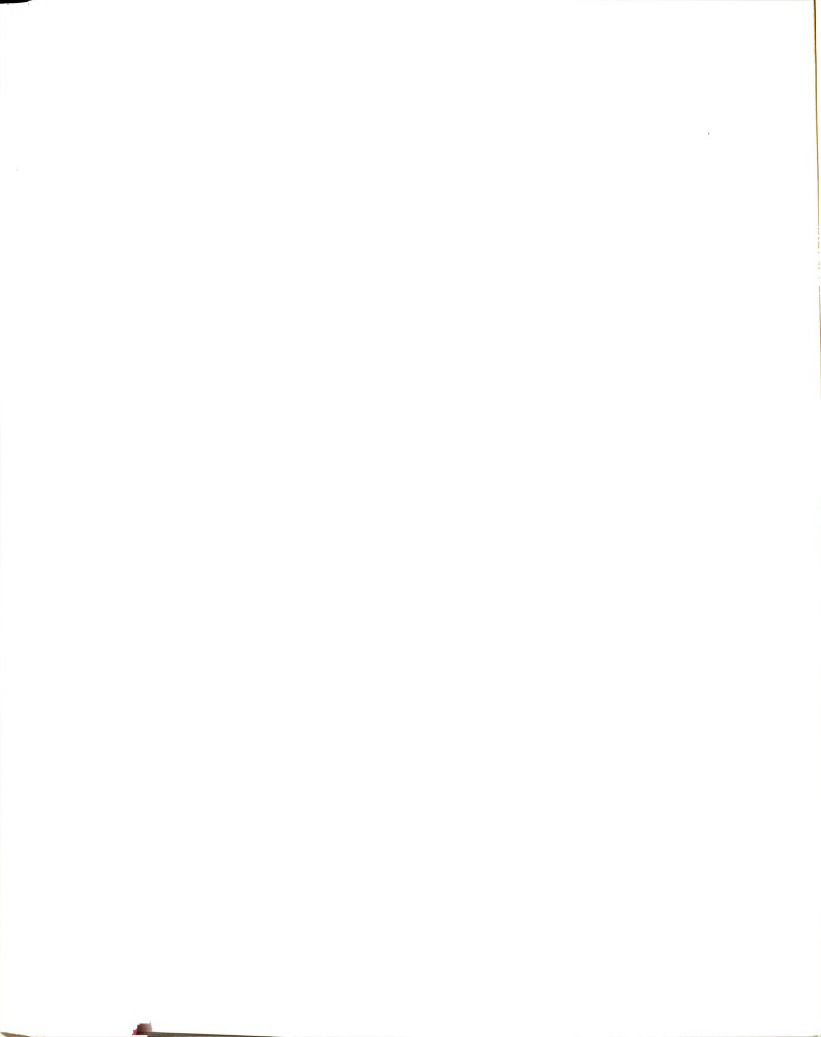


Figure 34 Local structure of $\text{Na}^+18\text{C}6\cdot\text{SCN}^-$.
 a) View along a direction in the mean plane;
 b) View in a direction normal to the mean plane.

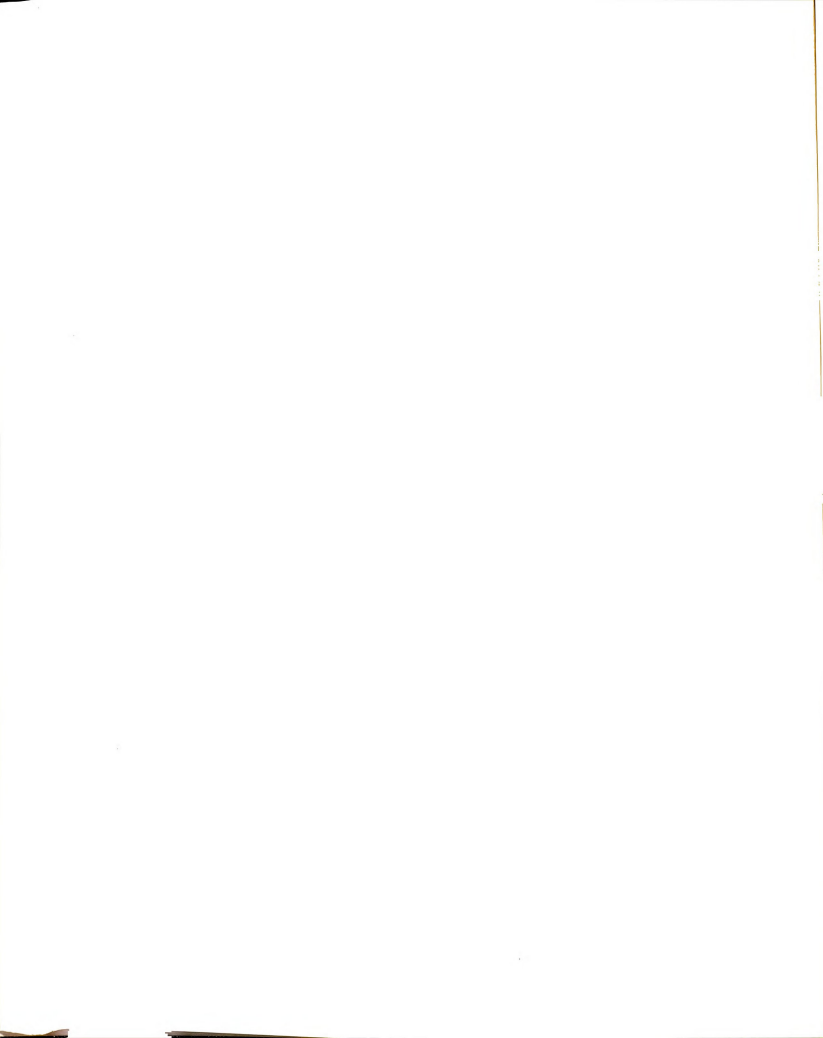
large quadrupolar interactions. Except for $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$, $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ and $\text{Na}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, most compounds at a ^{23}Na Larmor frequency of 105.842 MHz gave broad structureless lineshapes due to small quadrupolar and large dipolar interactions. At this frequency, static and MAS powder patterns for sodium 18C6 halides and tetraphenylborate were obtained. These spectra are much narrower than the spectra obtained at a resonance frequency of 47.61 MHz. This demonstrates that the quadrupolar linewidth for a second order powder pattern are inversely proportional to the external field, and hence the resonance frequency.

Although there are many protons, inhomogeneously broadened quadrupolar ^{23}Na NMR lines were observed. The Gaussian broadening in Table 10 is almost half the full width at half height. Although the values of the Gaussian broadening contributions have relatively large errors, rough estimation about the extent of dipolar interactions can be obtained. In general, C222 compounds have the largest proton dipolar interactions since the linewidths are greatly reduced by proton decoupling. The structure of $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ is known but the coordinates for the protons are not available. However the calculated proton dipolar contribution to the static linewidth (full width at half height) of Na^+ in $\text{Na}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ is 3340 Hz [17]. Excellent agreement between the observed width (3700 Hz below -20°C) and the calculated value (3670 Hz) considering both dipolar and quadrupolar contributions was obtained. However, the static linewidth of



most C222 compounds is about 2400 Hz at room temperature. Significant motional narrowing at room temperature might cause the linewidth reduction. A recent study of the ^{23}Na relaxation time in $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$ showed that T_2^* increases with temperatures and changes dramatically above $\sim 0^\circ\text{C}$ [57]. The calculated dipolar contributions from protons within a 6 Å radius from Na^+ in $\text{Na}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{Cl}^-\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{Na}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ are 3800 Hz and 3950 Hz, respectively, using Van Vleck equations for a powder sample. Linewidths for 12C4 and 18C6 compounds vary from ~ 1000 Hz to 2000 Hz, depending on the compound. Linewidth reduction of these crown ether compounds by decoupling is much smaller than that of C222 compounds. The dipolar interactions in the crown compounds are weaker than those in the C222 salts as shown by data obtained from the static proton coupled spectra. This implies that motion of the crown ring is much easier than that of a cryptand. The crown ethers might have rotational motion about an axis normal to the ring plane as well as vibrational motion. Only limited vibrational motions are allowed for the cryptands since their ether chains are bonded to the two end nitrogens. With proton decoupling, the residual dipolar interactions vary from ~ 150 Hz to ~ 600 Hz in static experiments. MAS studies further reduce the linewidths to about $100 \sim 350$ Hz. Without proton decoupling, the NMR lines were additionally broadened by proton dipolar interactions such that the singularities of the quadrupolar powder pattern were masked.

Second order quadrupolar powder patterns of complexed



sodium salts were discussed in this section. It is very important to examine samples both with and without proton decoupling and with both static and with MAS techniques at different fields in order to extract useful NMR parameters.

V. A. 5. Lineshape Analysis of ^{133}Cs NMR Spectra of Cesium Model Salts

A variety of complexed cesium salts were very carefully reexamined in order to investigate the anisotropic interactions of Cs^+ with the surrounding environment. Complexed cesium cations provide very good examples of both chemical shift anisotropy and quadrupolar interactions in addition to dipolar effects. These interactions vary significantly with the coordination structures.

Figures 35, 36, and 37 show the ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of three cesium C222 salts. Cryptated cesium cations have surprisingly large quadrupolar coupling constants of about 1 MHz. No appreciable spinning sidebands in comparison with other Cs compounds and no powder patterns of satellites were observed from MAS and static experiments. Pure second order quadrupolar powder patterns were obtained from MAS experiments at a frequency of 23.61 MHz since MAS eliminated the CSA contribution, and different $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}$ compounds showed different MAS powder patterns. With proton decoupling at the same field, unusual static powder patterns were obtained because of the combination of CSA and quadrupolar

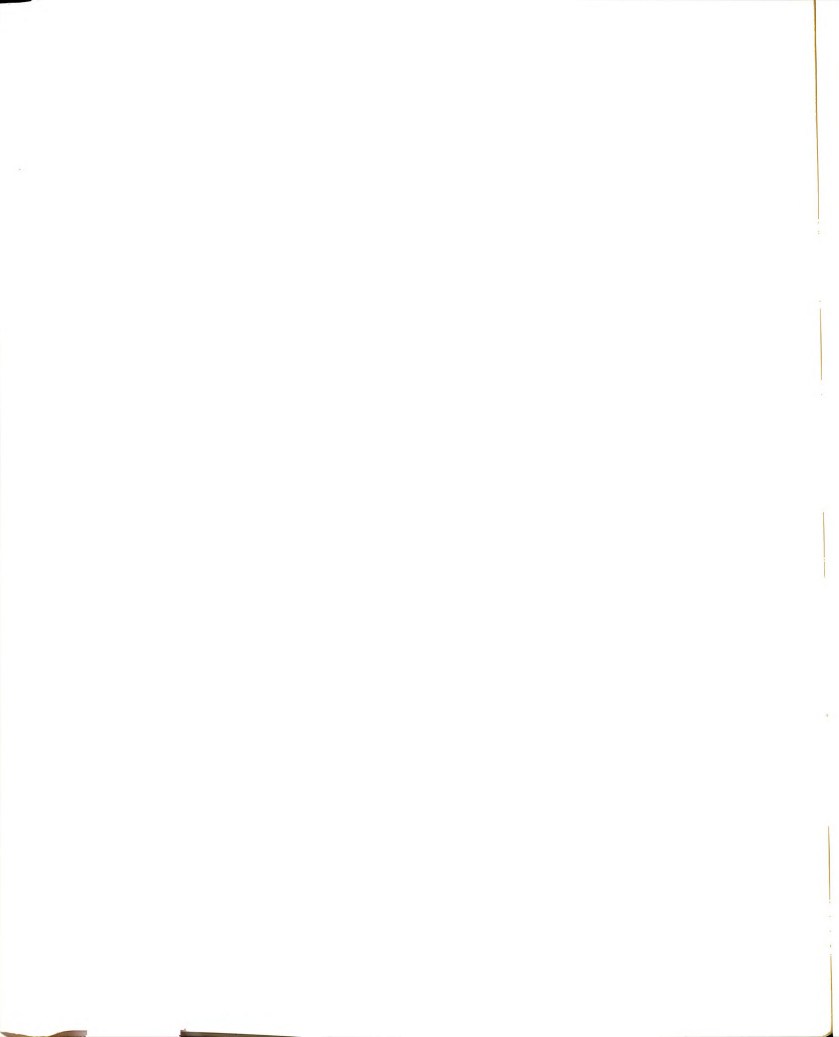
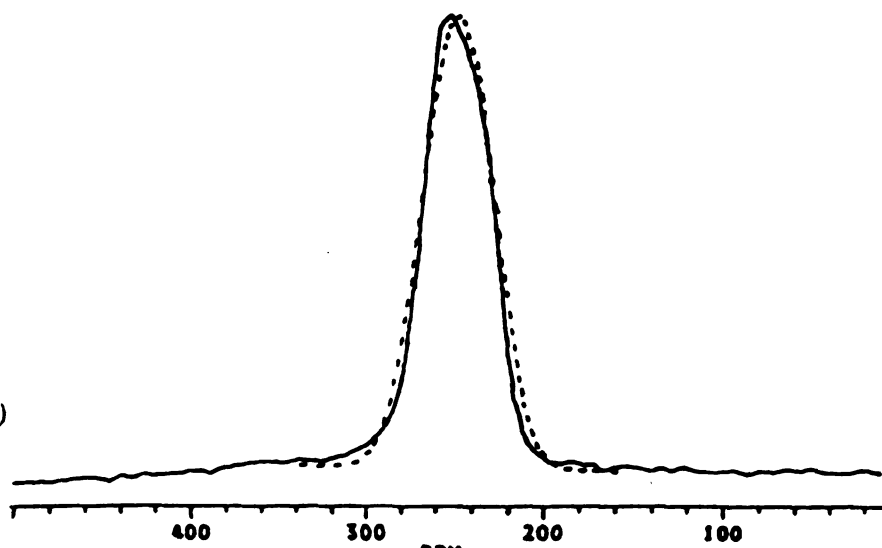
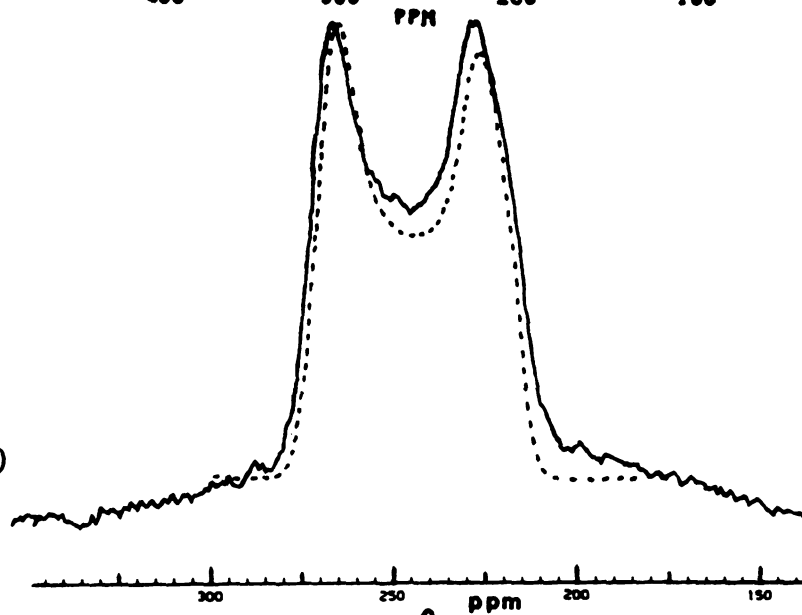


Figure 35 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{I}^-$.
a) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz;
b) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz;
c) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz.
Observed (—), Simulated (····).

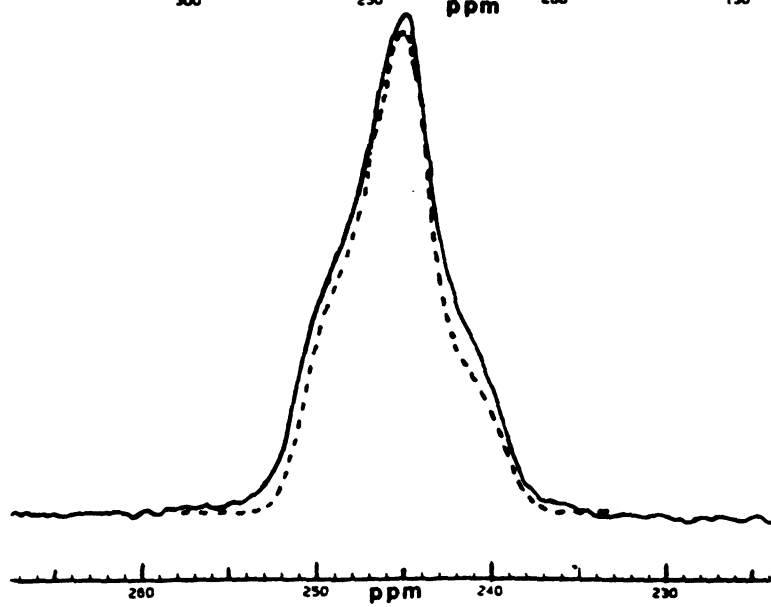
a)



b)



c)



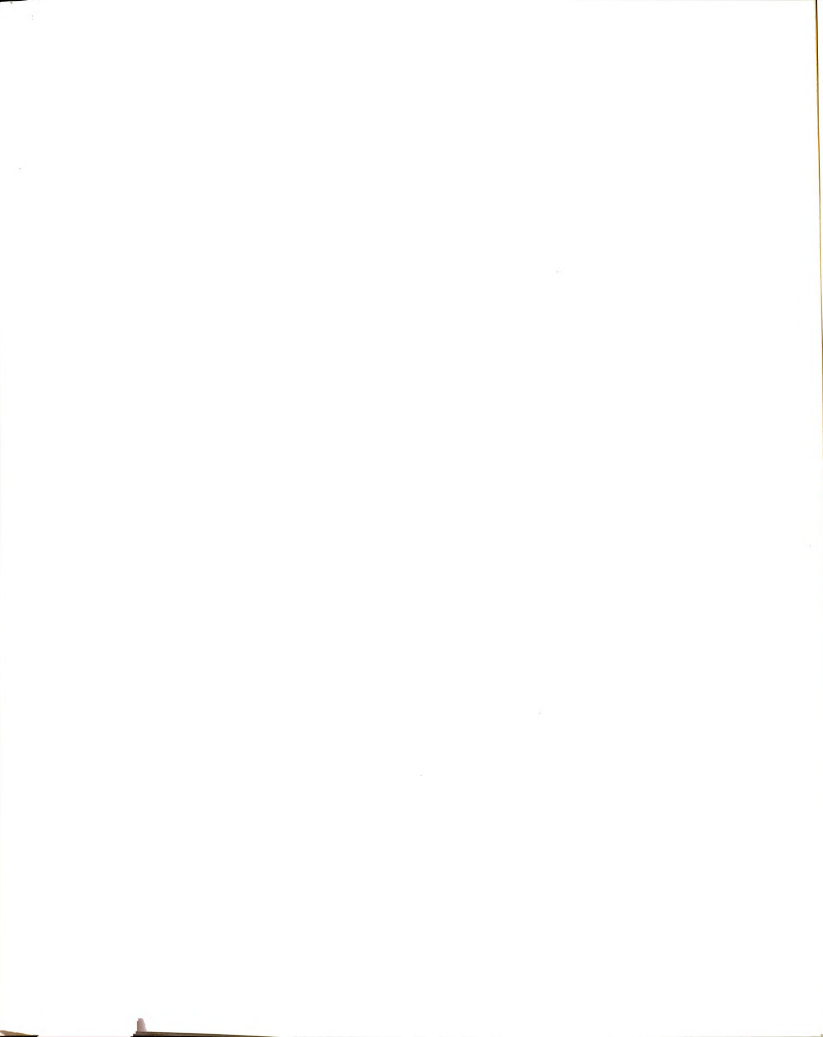


Figure 36 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$.
a) Proton coupled static, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz;
b) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz;
c) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz;
d) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz.
Observed (—), Simulated (····, - - - -).

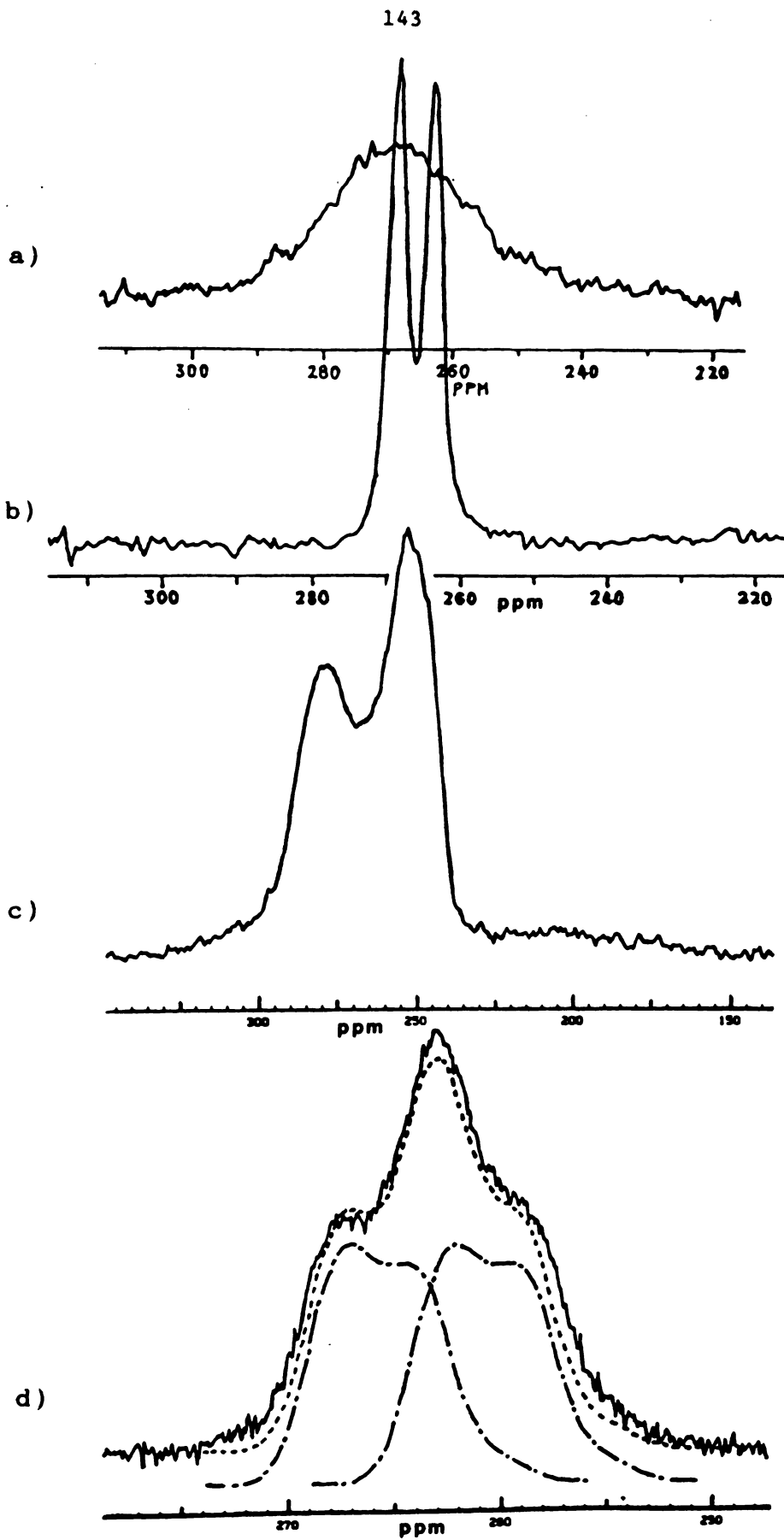
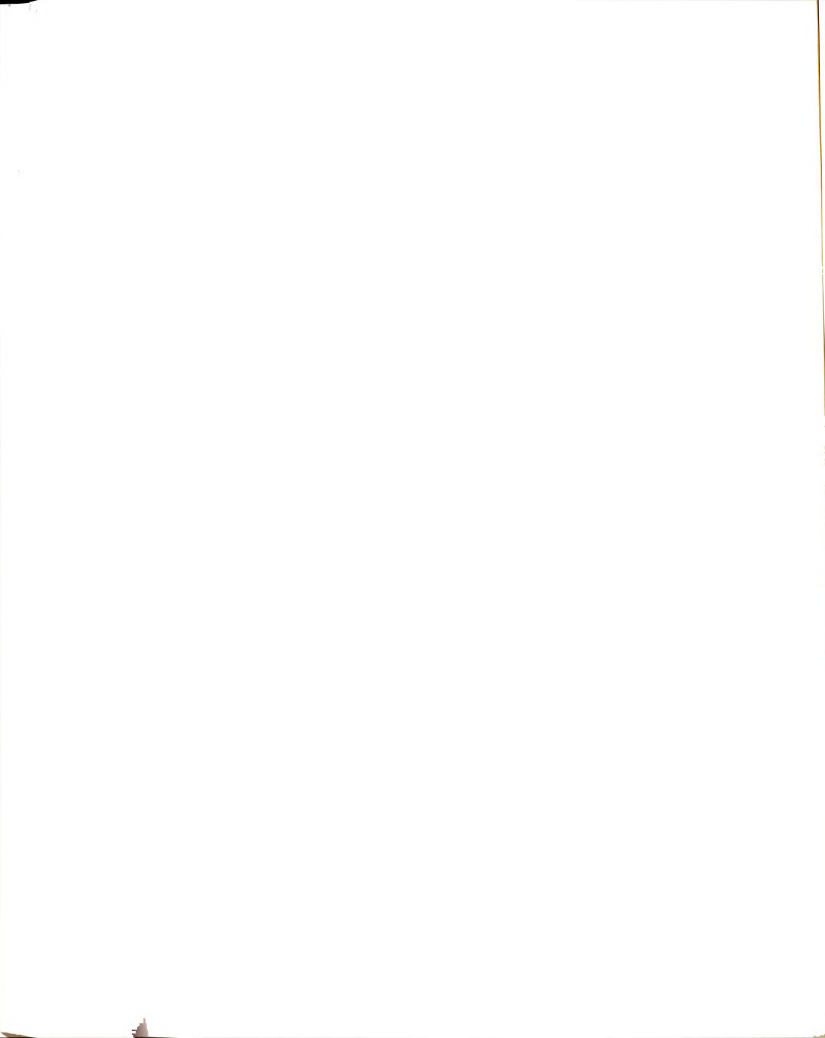
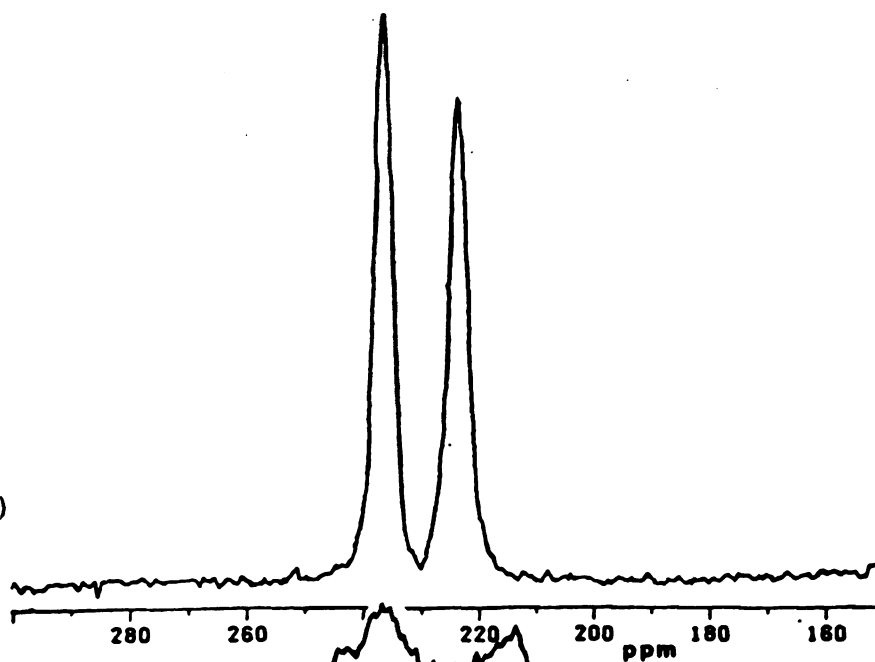


Figure 37 ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$.
a) Proton coupled MAS, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz;
b) Proton decoupled static, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz;
c) Proton decoupled MAS, $\nu_L = 23.61$ MHz.
Observed (—), Simulated (····).

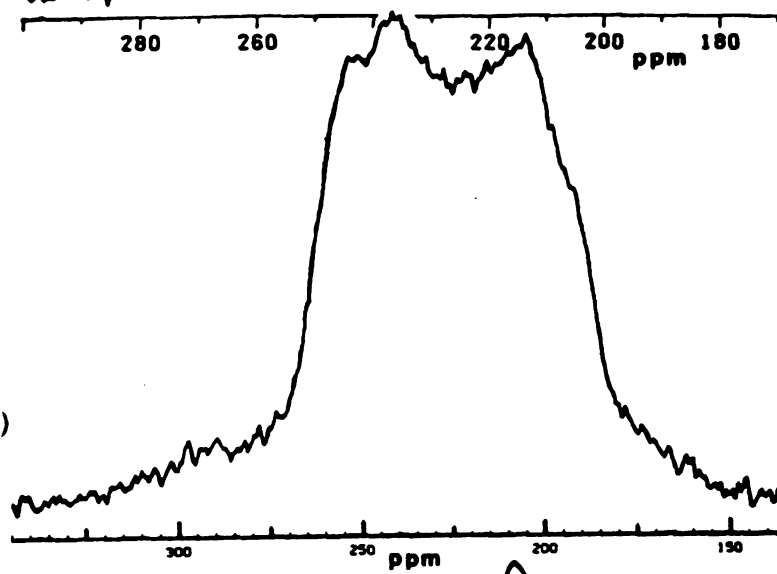


145

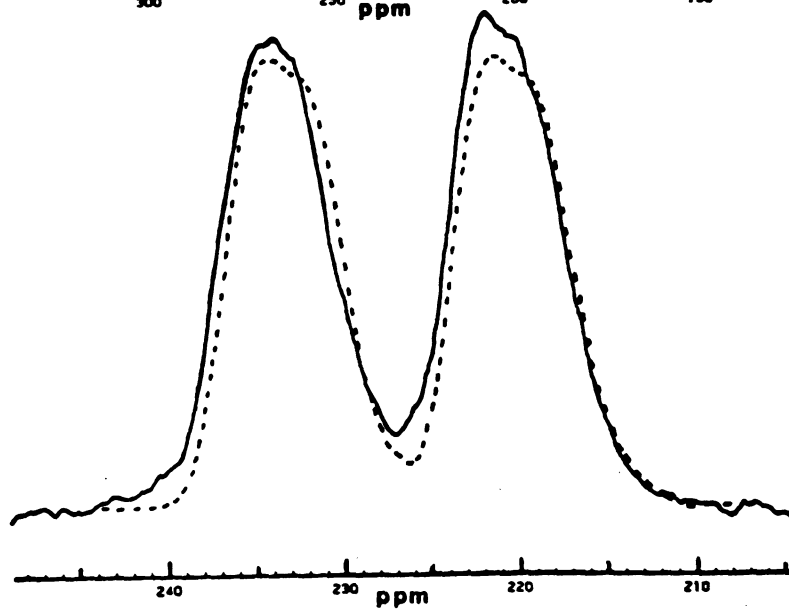
a)



b)



c)

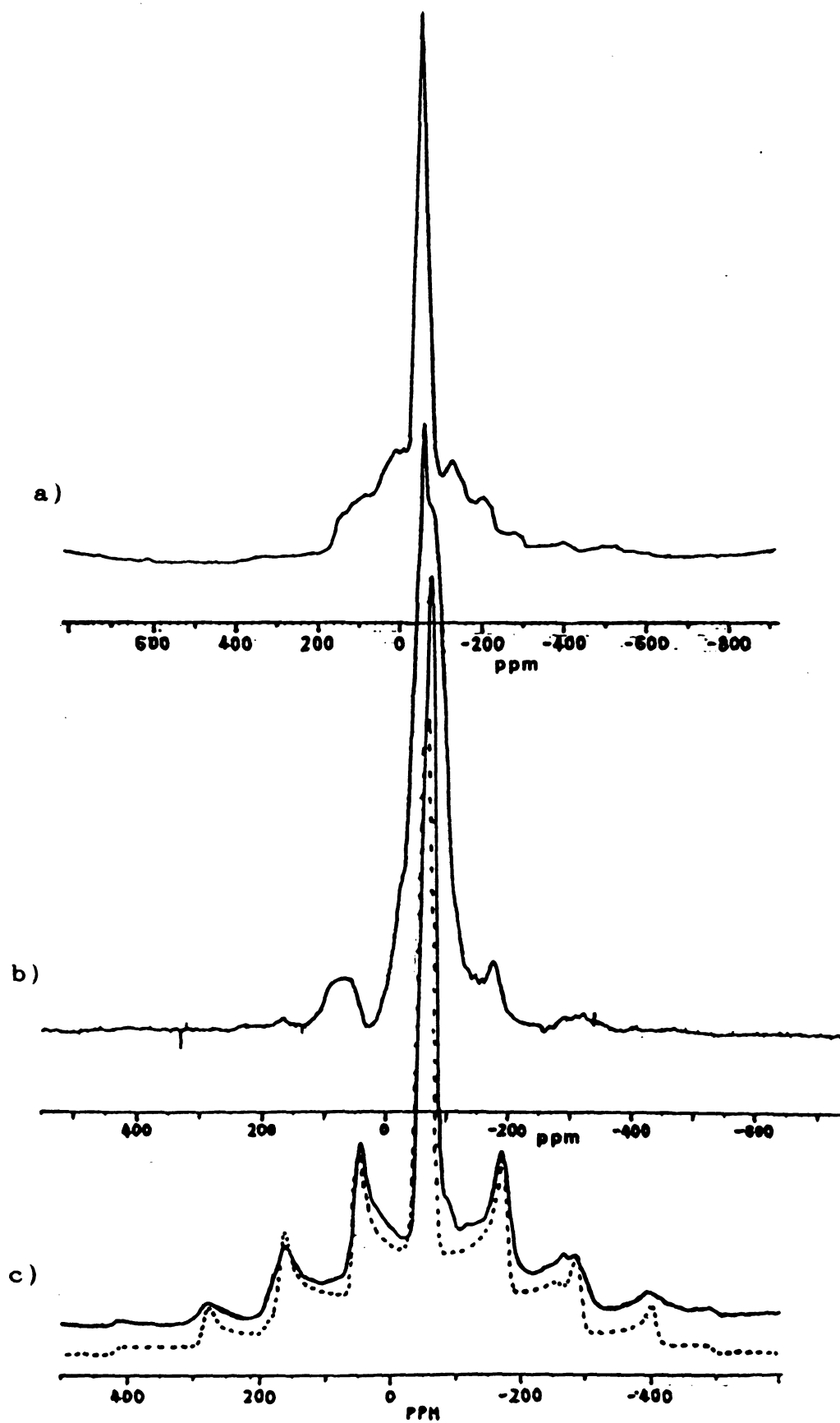


interactions. The structural changes due to different anions causes significant changes in lineshapes. At a frequency of 52.482 MHz, where quadrupolar broadening is smaller, the powder patterns primarily reflected CSA and proton dipolar coupling. A proton decoupler was not available at this frequency. Proton dipolar interactions broadened NMR lines and hindered this study. Fortunately, $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{I}^-$ showed a single powder pattern corresponding to a single site in the structure. However two salts, $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ and $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ showed two powder patterns corresponding to two magnetically different sites. It was therefore extremely difficult to simulate static powder patterns from these samples since the two powder patterns, each broadened by CSA and quadrupolar interactions, overlap.

Figure 38 shows the ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of three sandwiched compounds, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, and $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$. These yielded good powder patterns for all transitions, indicating small quadrupolar coupling constants. The NMR lineshape of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ is nearly axially symmetric, while that of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ is very asymmetric. Their local symmetries must be greatly different.

In contrast, the one-to-one complexes in $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$, and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^- \cdot \text{toluene}$ showed spectra [Figures 39 and 40], which consist of a large CSA broadened central transition and quadrupolar broadened satellites that also show CSA broadening. Highly asymmetric local structures of the $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}$ moiety are responsible for

Figure 38 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ a), $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b), and $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ c) at $\nu_L = 52.482\text{MHz}$. Observed (—), Simulated (····).



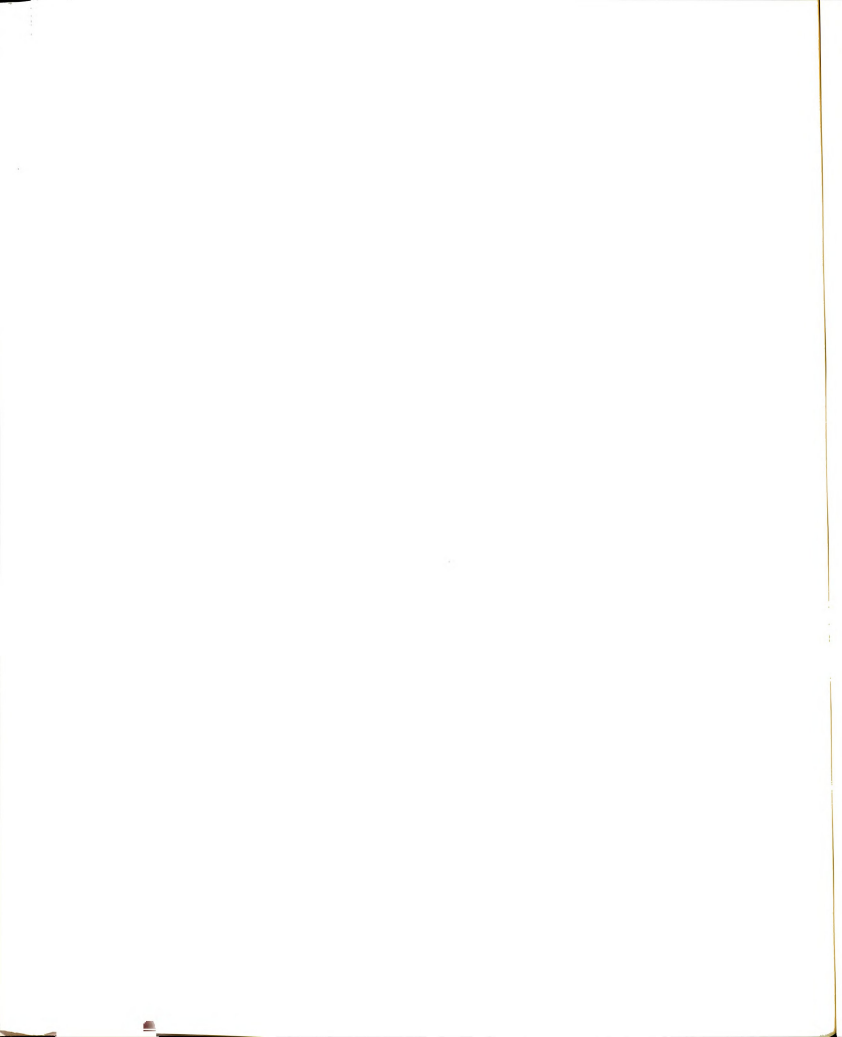


Figure 39 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ b), and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ c) at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.

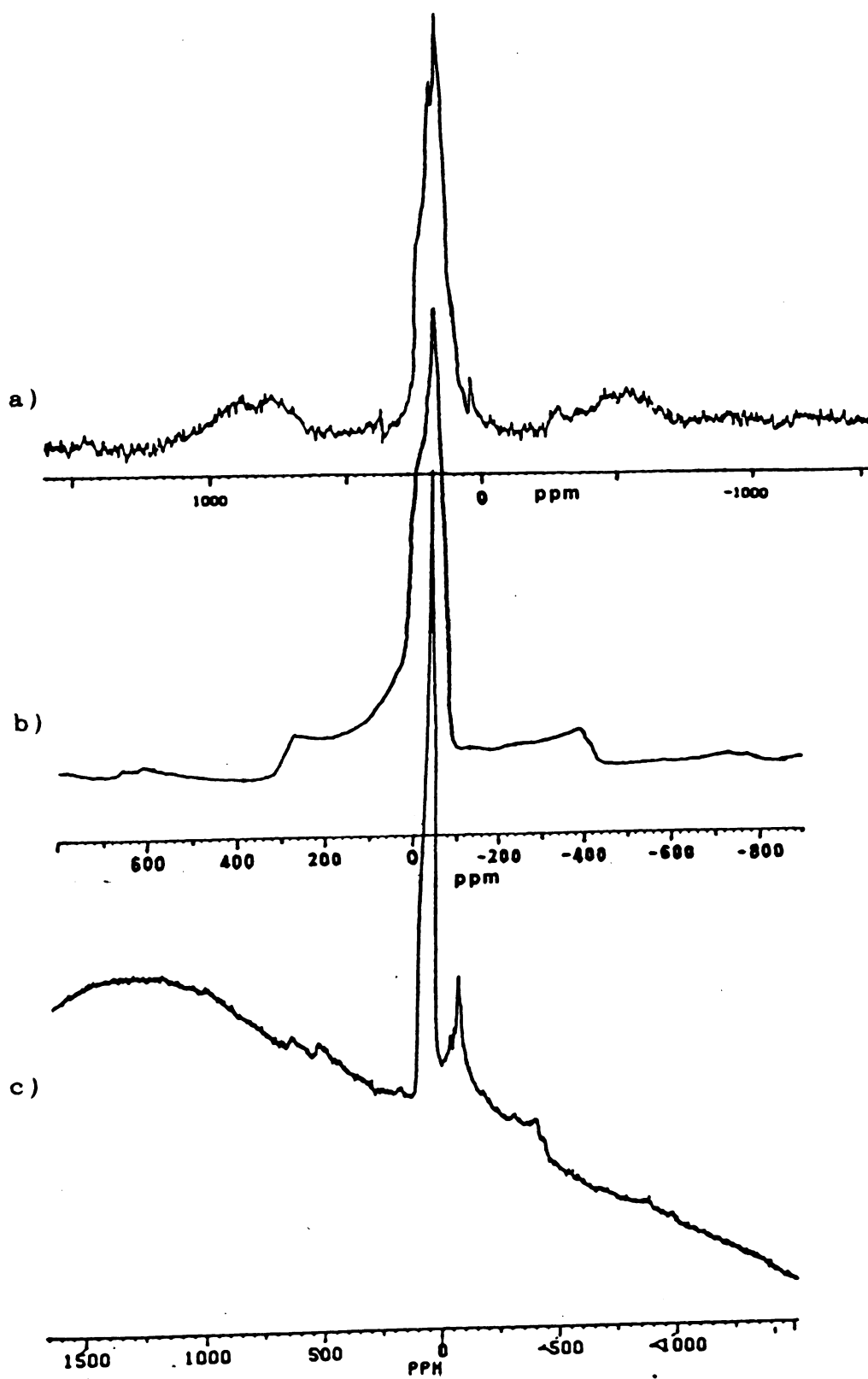
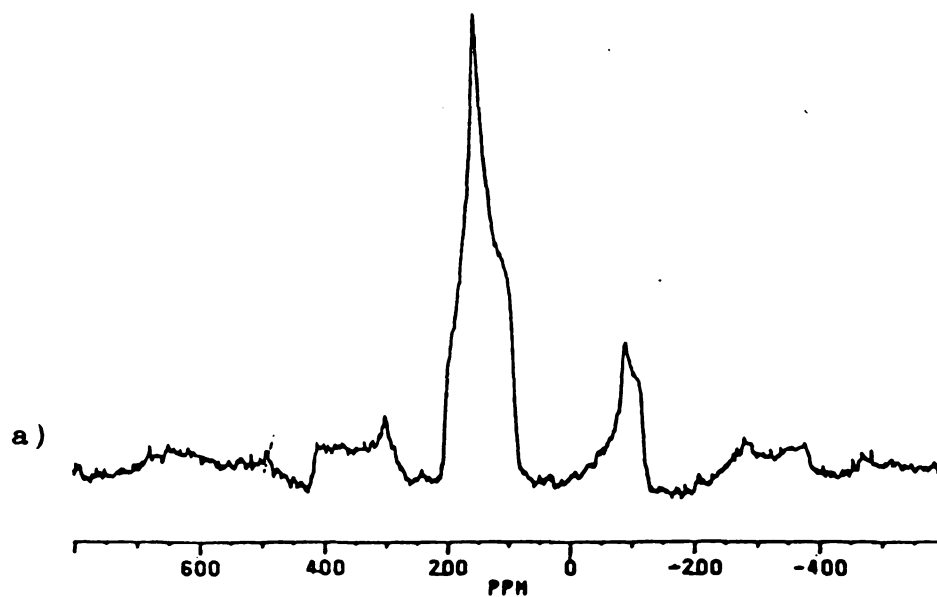


Figure 40 Proton coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ Toluene at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.

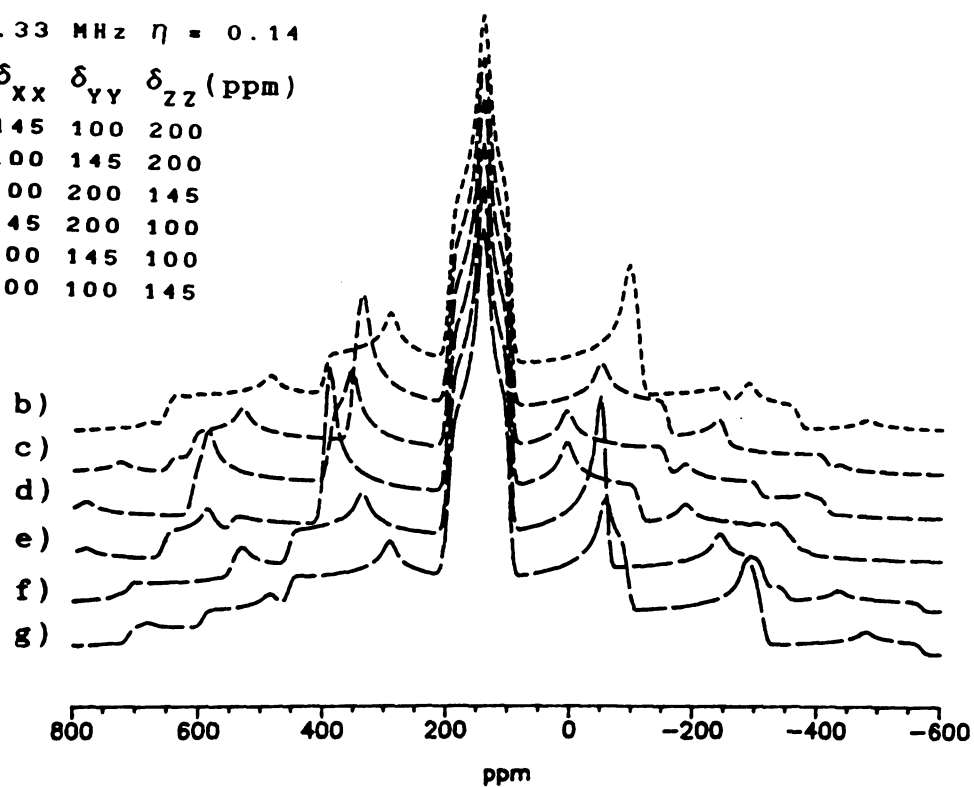
a) Observed;

b), c), d), e), f) and g) Simulated.



$\chi = 0.33 \text{ MHz}$ $\eta = 0.14$

	δ_{xx}	δ_{yy}	δ_{zz} (ppm)
b)	145	100	200
c)	100	145	200
d)	100	200	145
e)	145	200	100
f)	200	145	100
g)	200	100	145



these large anisotropic broadenings. The structures of two salts, $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ [64] and $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^-\cdot\text{toluene}$ [65] were determined and they show that the two highly asymmetric complexed cesium cations are bridged by either SCN^- or I^- in these compounds [Figure 41].

MAS and static spectra of $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ are shown in Figure 42. The lineshape of the central transition does not correspond to a nucleus in an axially symmetric environment like that of $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$. The isotropic chemical shift is 39.9 ppm from a MAS experiment and two principal CSA tensor elements, ~ -10 ppm and ~ 90 ppm can be obtained from two singularities of the static powder pattern. From this information the hidden chemical shift tensor element can be calculated as ~ 40 ppm by using $\delta_{\text{iso}} = 1/3 (\delta_{\text{xx}} + \delta_{\text{yy}} + \delta_{\text{zz}})$.

Some ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra at slow spinning speed are shown in Figure 43. Spinning sidebands cover the spectral range of the static powder patterns. This clearly indicates that all ^{133}Cs NMR spectra are inhomogeneously broadened, even in the presence of strong proton-proton interactions.

The results from simulations or estimations are listed in Table 11.

The range of the isotropic chemical shifts of $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}$ is from ~ 226 ppm to ~ 270 ppm with an average value of about 250 ppm. The chemical shifts of inclusive complexes of Cs^+ with C222 in various solutions occur at ~ 240 ppm. Thus the chemical shifts of C222 model salts are quite sensitive to the minor changes in local structures of Cs^+ . The large



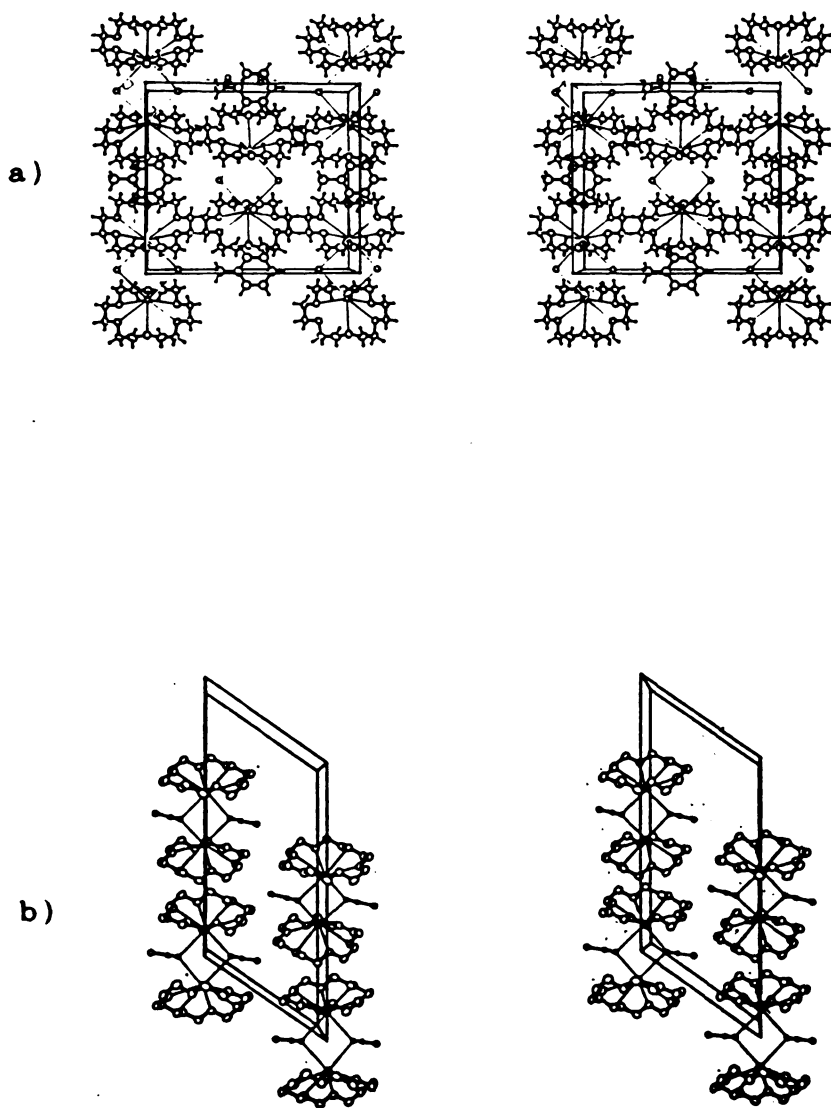


Figure 41 Stereoscopic view of the crystal structures of $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{I}^- \cdot \text{Toluene}$ a) and $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) [64].

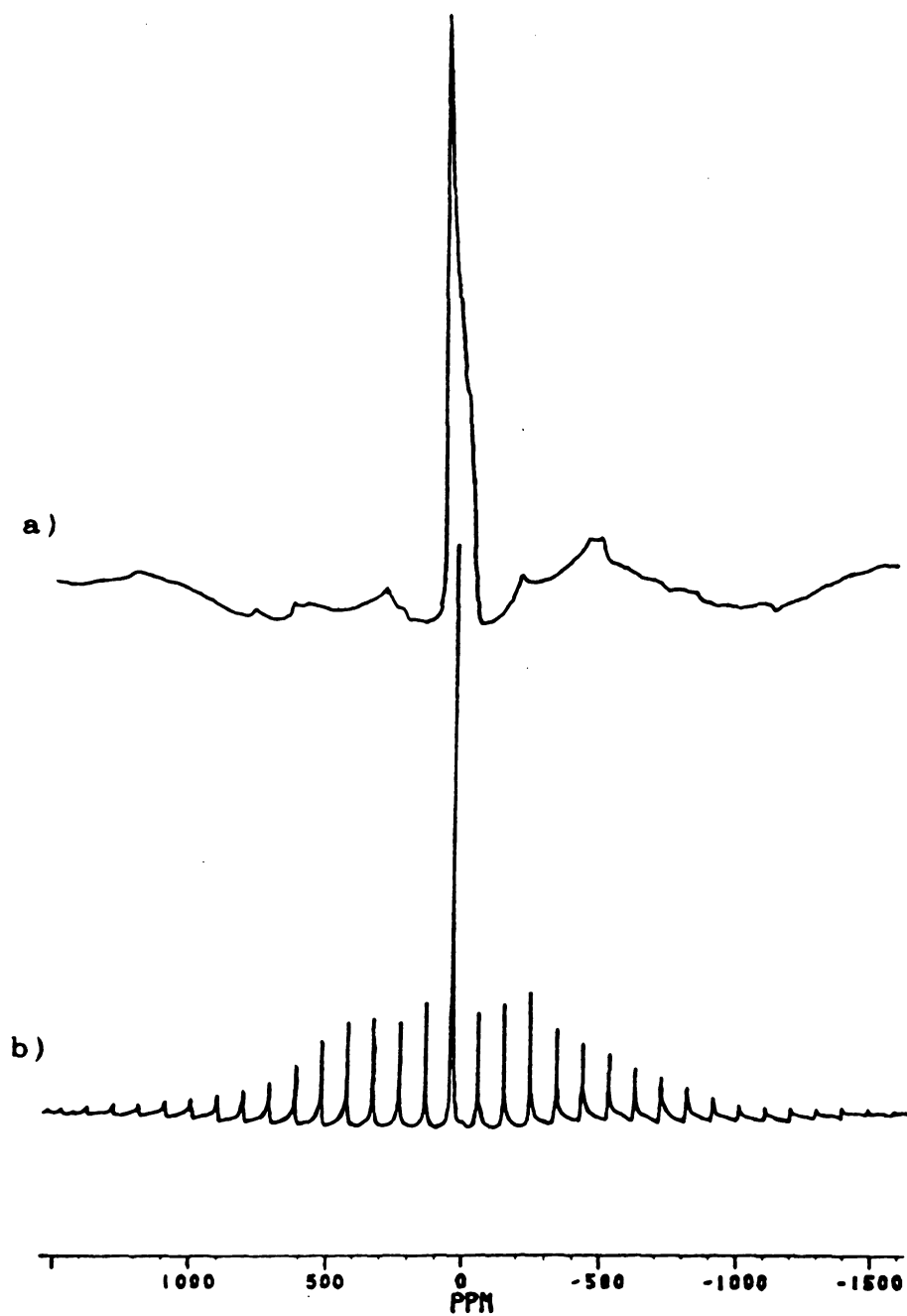


Figure 42 Proton coupled ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.

a) Static; b) MAS.

Figure 43 ^{133}Cs MAS NMR spectra at $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz under slow spinning conditions.

- b) $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 1$ kHz;
- c) $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 2$ kHz;
- a) $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$, $\omega_r \approx 1$ kHz.

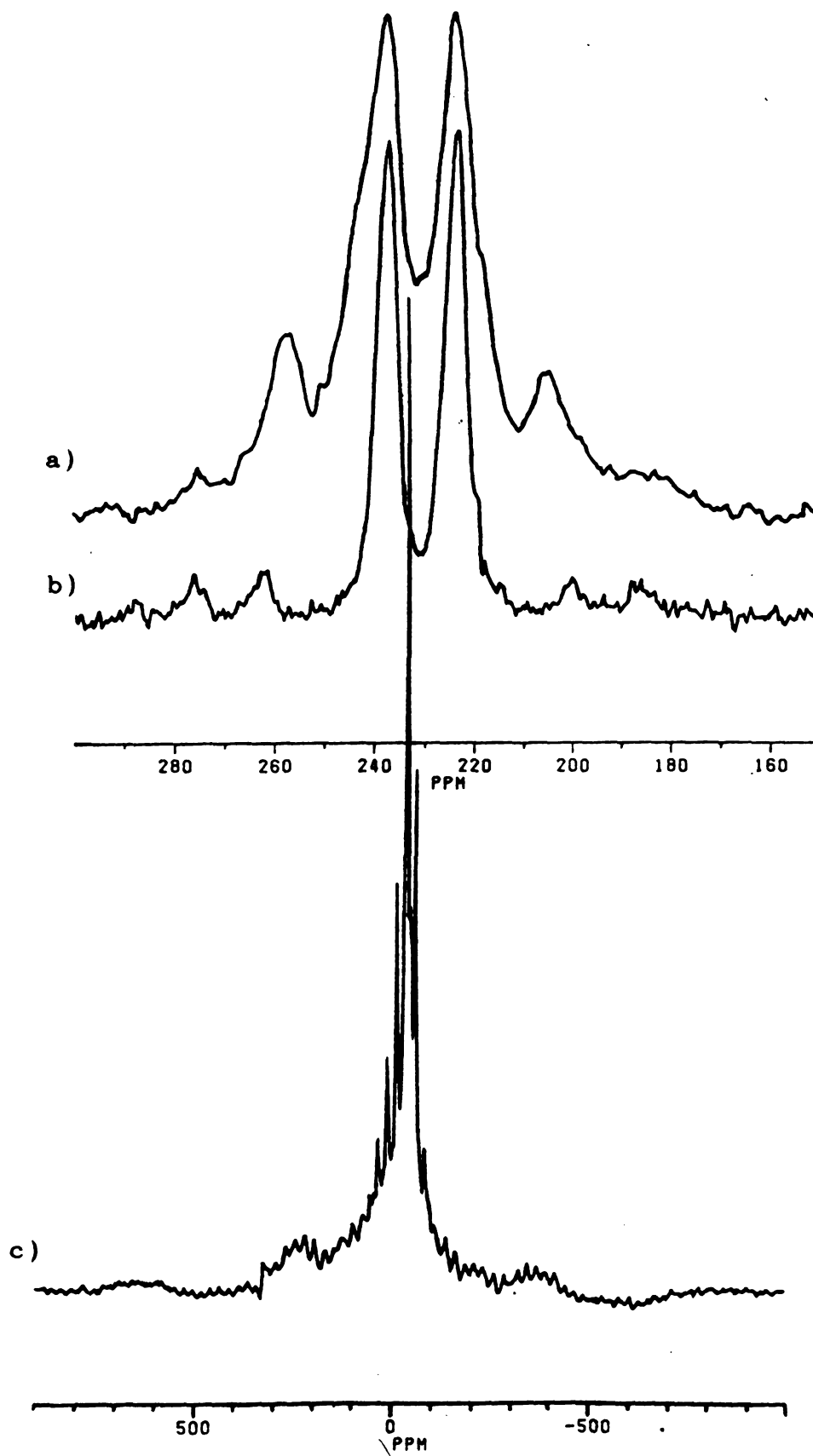


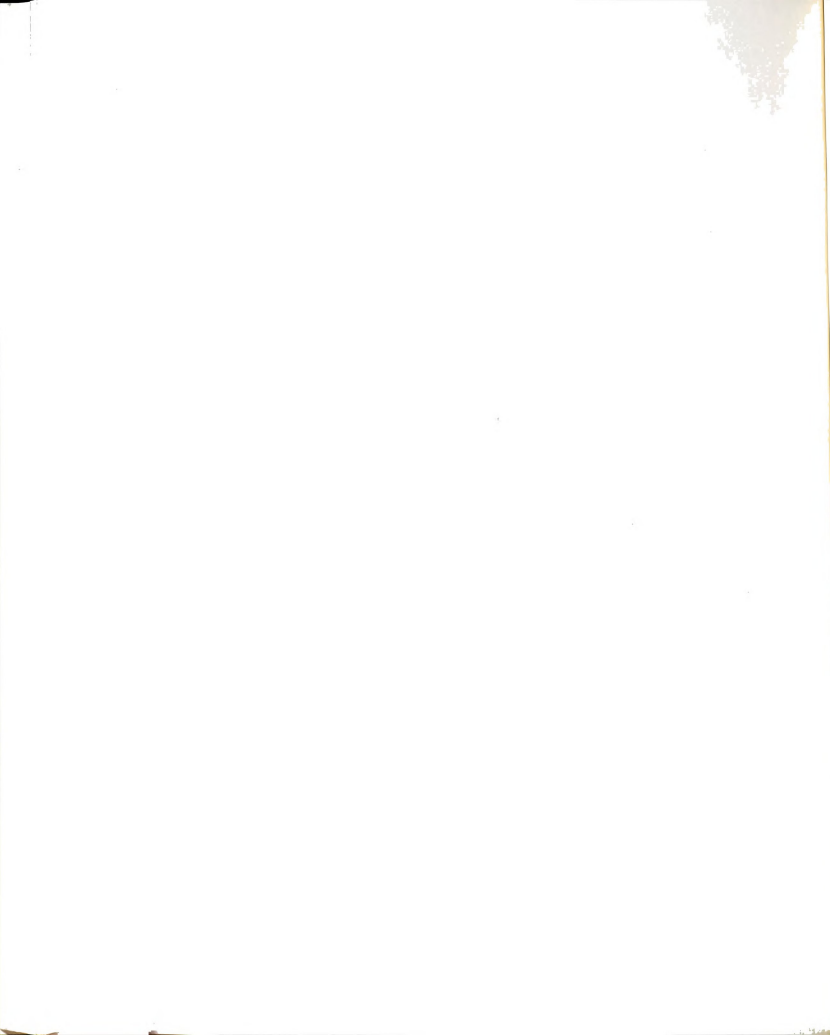
Table 11 A summary of the ^{133}Cs NMR results

Compound	δ_{xx}	δ_{yy} (ppm)	δ_{zz}	$\delta_{\text{MAS}}^{***}$	QCC (MHz)	η^a
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{TPB}^{-**}$	-10	40	90	39.9	0.625	0.4
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{18C6} \cdot \text{I}^{-**}$	130	150	240	158.4	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{18C6} \cdot \text{I}^{-} \cdot \phi\text{CH}_3^*$	145	100	200	144.1	0.33	0.14
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{18C6} \cdot \text{SCN}^{-**}$	35	68	110	69	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{18C6} \cdot \text{TPB}^{-**}$	-85	-51	7	-41	0.5	0
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{I}^{-*}$	-65	-65	-40	-52.5	0.17	0
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{SCN}^{-**}$	---	---	---	-61	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ (\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{TPB}^{-**}$	-75	-45	-30	-51.1	---	---
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{I}^{-*}$	270	258	227	245.8	1.	0.8
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{SCN}^{-*}$	265	265	265	265.2	1.	0.3
	270	270	270	270.3	1.	0.3
$\text{Cs}^+ \text{C222} \cdot \text{TPB}^{-*}$	225	225	225	223.3	1.	0.4
	238	238	238	236.8	1.	0.4

*Parameters obtained by simulations.

**Estimated parameters.

***Chemical shift at maximum height, $\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz.



paramagnetic shifts for $\text{Cs}^+\text{C222}$ compounds are considered to result from electron donation from ether oxygens to Cs^+ due to overlap of the electron wavefunctions of the cesium with nonbonding p orbital of the oxygen and nitrogen atoms of C222. Encapsulation of Cs^+ in a cage that is "too small" enhances the effect.

The 18C6 sandwich compounds show fairly constant isotropic chemical shifts of -52.5 ppm, -51.1 ppm, and -61 ppm for I^- , tetraphenylborate, and SCN^- respectively. These chemical shifts are fairly close to the chemical shifts observed for Cs^+ at high 18C6 concentrations in various solvents. This invariance to the anionic environment and solvent implies that Cs^+ is well screened by the crown ethers from interactions with the anion or solvent.

The one-to-one salts, $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-\cdot\text{toluene}$ have isotropic chemical shifts of about 158.4 ppm and 144.1 ppm. The isotropic chemical shifts of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ and $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ are 69 ppm and -41 ppm. The structure of the $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-\cdot\text{toluene}$ compound shows that the toluene molecules are trapped in a cage of the protons of the crown ethers and that two Cs^+ ions and two I^- ions form an ion contact square which is screened by two crowns from the toluene molecules [Figure 41]. Thus, nearly the same isotropic chemical shifts can be expected for the two iodide salts. Although the structure of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ is similar to that of $\text{Cs}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-\cdot\text{toluene}$, the isotropic chemical shift of the SCN^- salt is very much different from that of the I^- salt. The

smaller paramagnetic shift of the SCN^- salt can be attributed to lower electron donicity of a SCN^- group. The most diamagnetically shifted Cs^+ of $\text{Cs}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ among one-to-one compounds may result from a diamagnetic shielding ring current effect of the phenyl groups. This ring current effect is supported by the structure of the compound [65].

The NMR study of $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ has been described in an earlier section. Its isotropic chemical shift of 23 ppm is very close to those of $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{Na}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{K}^-$ and $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ [8]. However, the isotropic chemical shift, $\delta_{\text{iso}} = 40.0$ ppm, of $\text{Cs}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{TPB}^-$ differs by 17 ppm from that of the iodide salt. It is difficult to discuss the reason for this behavior without crystal structures. In general, the isotropic chemical shifts of the 15C5 compounds are more paramagnetically shifted than those of the 18C6 sandwich compounds. This could result from shorter mean interatomic distances. Table 12 lists mean interatomic distances between Cs^+ and O.

As listed in Table 11, the C222 salts show different asymmetry parameters for different compounds which are very sensitive to the local structures of these compounds. Even if two sites in the crystal are chemically equivalent, they are magnetically nonequivalent in some compounds and have different chemical shifts. This indicates that NMR can probe very small changes in the local structure.

The principal axes for only the quadrupolar coupling tensor are labeled according to Equation (2.31) and the



Table 12 Mean interatomic distances between Cs^+ and O

Compound	Distance (Å)	Reference
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$	3.154 ± 0.09	80
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$	3.102 ± 0.07	6
$\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$	3.108 ± 0.148	8
$\text{Cs}(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$	3.352 ± 0.105	8
$\text{Cs}(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Na}^-$	3.357 ± 0.111	8
$\text{Cs}(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{Cs}^-$	3.314 ± 0.202	6
$\text{CsC222} \cdot \text{Cs}^-$	2.958 ± 0.07	6
$\text{CsC222} \cdot \text{Cs}^{-*}$	2.986 ± 0.098	6
$\text{CsC222} \cdot \text{SCN}^-$	2.966 ± 0.007	20
$\text{CsC222} \cdot \text{SCN}^{-*}$	2.983 ± 0.065	20

*Cs-N interatomic distances included.

coincidence of both CSA and quadrupolar principal axes was assumed in order to simulate powder patterns. Even with this simplification there are six combinations between the elements of the two tensors and there is no preferential order to use for the elements of CSA tensor once the quadrupolar coupling tensor has been defined. Thus, η^Q varies from zero to one but η^{CSA} can be zero, negative or positive if $\eta^{CSA} = (\delta_{YY} - \delta_{XX}) / (\delta_{ZZ} - \delta_{iso})$. In a real spin system the chemical shift tensor is fixed relative to the quadrupolar coupling tensor. In fact it is very difficult to assign tensor elements without a single crystal NMR study or simulations for the six possible cases. Six simulated spectra and a spectrum of $Cs^{+}18C6 \cdot I^{-}$ ·toluene are shown in Figure 40. They show exactly the same CSA powder pattern for the central transition but different powder patterns for the satellites. Only one of them (Figure 40b) is very similar to the real spectrum. The two tensors are

$$\begin{bmatrix} -0.188 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & -0.142 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0.33 \end{bmatrix}$$

for a quadrupolar coupling tensor in MHz and

$$\begin{bmatrix} 145 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 100 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 200 \end{bmatrix}$$

for a chemical shift tensor in ppm. If one chooses the following convention for both tensors:

$$|R_{33} - R_{iso}| \geq |R_{11} - R_{iso}| \geq |R_{22} - R_{iso}|,$$

the quadrupolar coupling tensor is the same as with the other convention but the chemical shift tensor becomes

$$\begin{bmatrix} 100 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 145 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 200 \end{bmatrix}$$

and appropriate Eulerian angles between the two axis systems would be required to calculate the powder pattern. In this way both η^Q and η^{CSA} can be in the range between 0 and 1 since $\eta = (R_{22} - R_{11}) / (R_{33} - R_{iso})$. However this makes it very complicated to calculate the powder pattern. In contrast either convention yielded the same tensors for $Cs^+(15C5)_2 \cdot I^-$ (section V. A. 3.).

This section has shown powder patterns due to CSA, first order and second order quadrupolar effects, and a mixture of both. Isotropic chemical shifts and anisotropies were discussed with their structures. In addition the importance of the convention for choosing principal axes was described. All of the ^{133}Cs NMR spectra observed here are inhomogeneously broadened.

V. A. 6. A study of ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR spectra by the spin echo method.

The spectrum of KSCN shown in Figure 44 was obtained by using the phase cycled spin echo pulse train described in the previous chapter. It has been expanded to demonstrate the second order static powder pattern. Simulation of this spectrum yielded a QCC, $\chi = 0.65$ MHz and an asymmetry parameter, $\eta = 0.8$.

Figures 45 and 46 show the observed ^{39}K NMR spectra of the iodide and thiocyanate salts of $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2$, $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2$, $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}$, and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}$ respectively. The sharp NMR line of $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$ implies that the coordination structure of the complexed cation may be very similar to a cubic structure which has a QCC, $\chi \sim 0$ MHz. The NMR lines of the 15C5 salts are broader than those of the 12C4 salts but don't show any satellite powder pattern. The range of the estimated QCC is probably from 0.3 to 0.6 MHz. Although the two 15C5 molecules may form a quite symmetrical coordination environment around K^+ , it may not be as symmetrical as that of the 12C4 salt. The nonaxially symmetric environment of the corresponding Cs^+ salt has been discussed in the previous section. However the SCN^- salt of 12C4 showed only a very broad line at a resonance frequency of 23.32 MHz and was not detectable at a resonance frequency of 18.673 MHz. $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{SCN}^-$ had an axially symmetric second order powder pattern with QCC, $\chi = 1.75$ MHz. Unlike $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2 \cdot \text{I}^-$, the electronic environment of

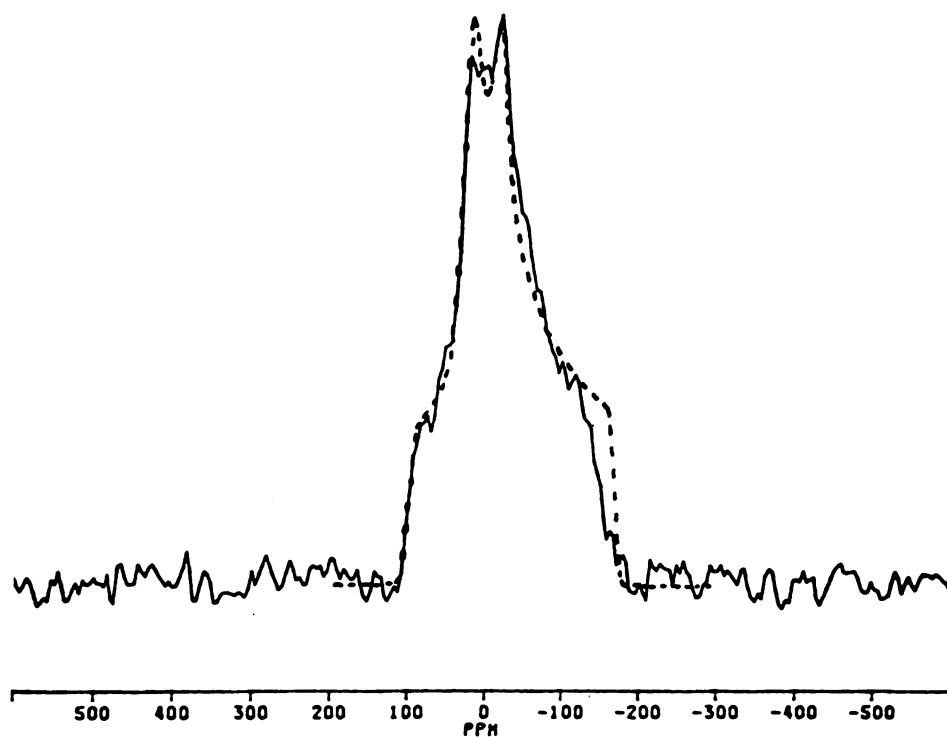


Figure 44 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of K^+SCN^- at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).

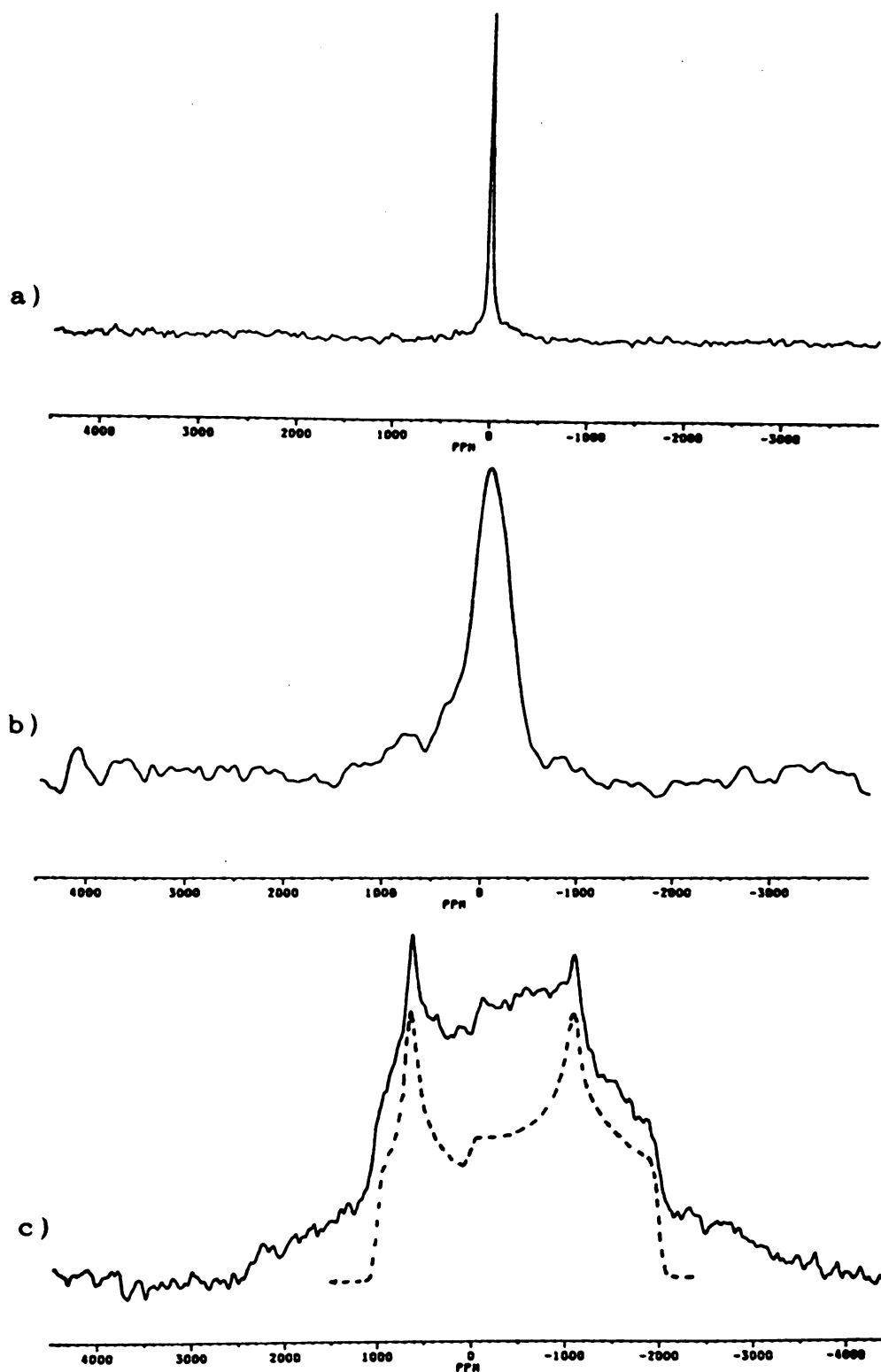
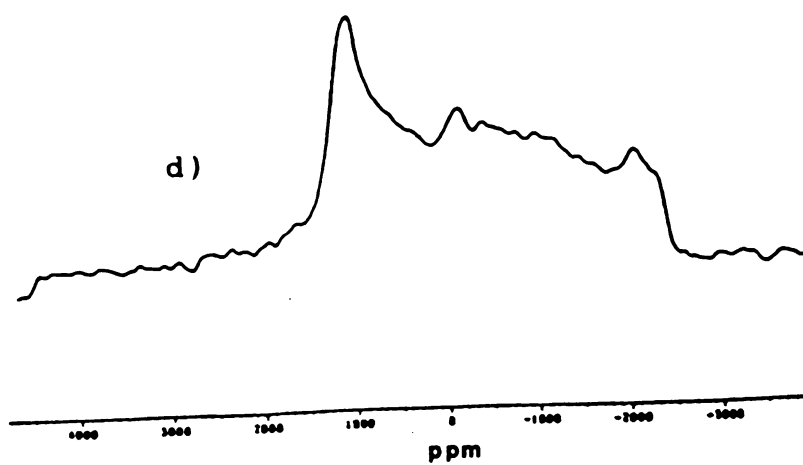
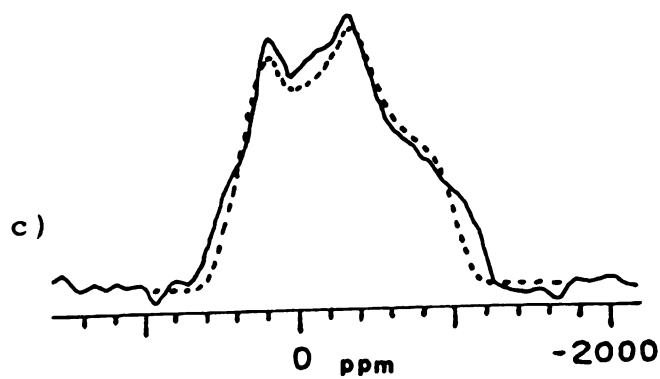
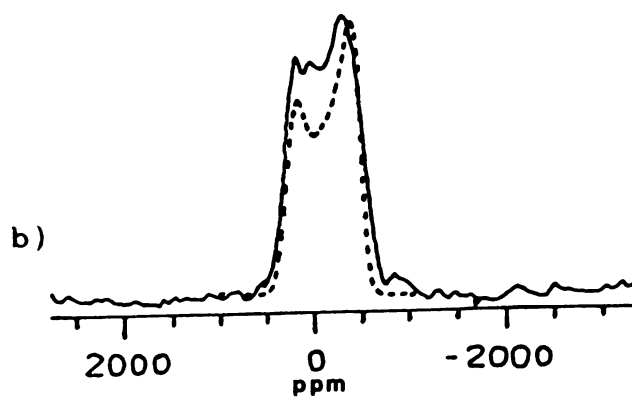
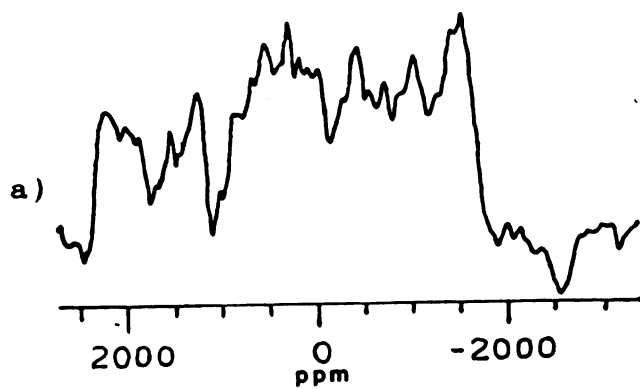


Figure 45 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{K}^+(\text{12C4})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ a), $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ b), and $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ c) at $\nu_1 = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).

Figure 46 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{K}^+(12\text{C4})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ a), $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b), $\text{K}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ c), at $\nu_L = 23.32$ MHz and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ d) at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····).



$K^+(12C4)_2 \cdot SCN^-$ might be distorted by forming a staggered sandwich compound or by the intrusion of the SCN^- or water of crystallization into or between the crown rings. Surprisingly the electronic environment of $K^+(15C5)_2 \cdot SCN^-$ is not distorted as much as that of $K^+(12C4)_2 \cdot SCN^-$. In contrast to the two classes of sandwich compounds, the complexed K^+ has only a single crown ether ring and thus cannot be shielded by the 18-crown-6 molecule. This allows the potassium cation to interact with I^- , SCN^- or protons [66]. Hence, a quite asymmetric environment can be expected. Simulation of the spectrum of $K^+18C6 \cdot I^-$ yields a QCC, $\chi = 2.5$ MHz, and an asymmetry parameter, $\eta = 0.3$. Surprisingly, very strong quadrupolar interactions have been observed with all C222 salts. The several spectra of the C222 salts are doubtful because of the distorted lineshapes or bad signal to noise ratio.

In general the results with ^{87}Rb NMR measurements are less successful than those with ^{39}K NMR measurements. This can be explained by the large quadrupole moment and Sternheimer antishielding factor of ^{87}Rb [67].

Figure 47 shows the spectra of $Rb^+18C6 \cdot Cl^-$ and $Rb^+18C6 \cdot SCN^-$. It seems that the lineshapes are mainly quadrupolar mixed with some CSA. The estimated QCC and the asymmetry parameter of these compounds are; $\chi \approx 6$ MHz, $\eta^Q \approx 0.75$, $\chi \approx 4.5$ MHz, and $\eta^Q \approx 1$, respectively.

Recently, the ^{87}Rb spectrum of $Rb^+C222 \cdot Br^-$ [68] was observed with a VXR-300 NMR spectrometer with 2 MHz

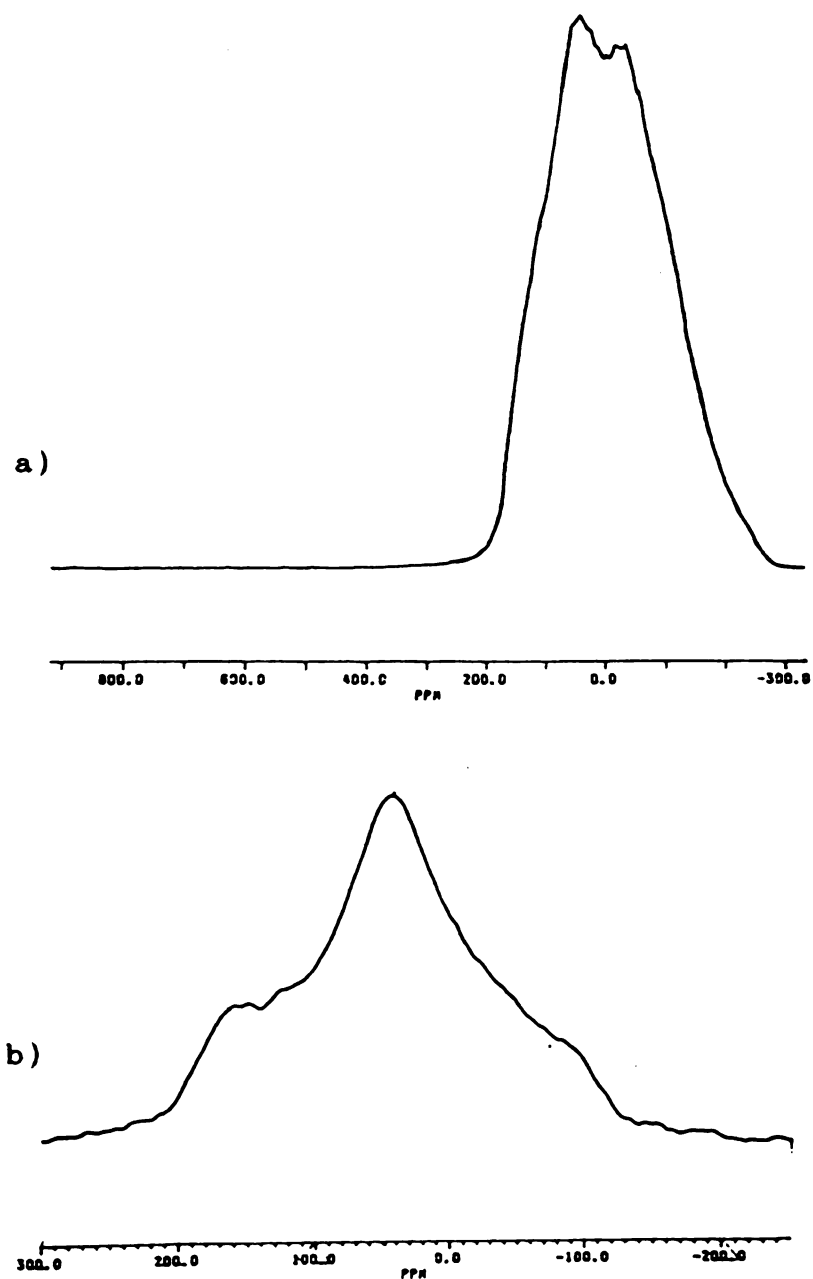


Figure 47 ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Cl}^-$ a) and $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{SCN}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.



sweepwidth capability. It is shown in Figure 48, and has a linewidth of about 520 kHz. In this case the strength of the quadrupolar interaction is comparable to that of the Zeeman interaction. This explains why the ^{87}Rb and ^{39}K NMR signals of some Rb^+ and K^+ salts could not be detected by using a spectrometer with ~ 150 kHz sweepwidth capability.

Fortunately the ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectra of alkalides and electrides are much better than those of the model salts. Figure 49 shows the ^{39}K NMR spectra for $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$, $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Na}^-$, and $\text{K}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{K}^-$. The peak of $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$ at 47 ppm clearly indicates that it is for K^+ and this compound is a genuine electride, while $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$ shows only a single sharp peak at -101 ppm, which is a proof of K^- . The potassium cation in $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$ may be in a very unsymmetrical environment unlike that of the corresponding electride. However, $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Na}^-$ has a peak at -89 ppm. This could be either K^- or K^+ , but this peak was assigned for the latter since ^{23}Na NMR showed clearly an Na^- NMR peak [19]. However, the possibility of a mixture of the sodide and the potasside cannot be excluded. The total linewidth of the NMR spectrum of $\text{K}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{K}^-$ is almost the same as that of $\text{K}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{SCN}^-$, indicating that it may be a K^+ NMR spectrum with a QCC of ~ 1.7 MHz and an asymmetry parameter of 1. The formation of dimers or chains such as in the compounds, $\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{K}^-$ [69], $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ [69], and $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ [69] might distort the NMR lineshape; however, the triangular shaped peak of $\text{K}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{K}^-$ could result from either K^+ or K^- ;

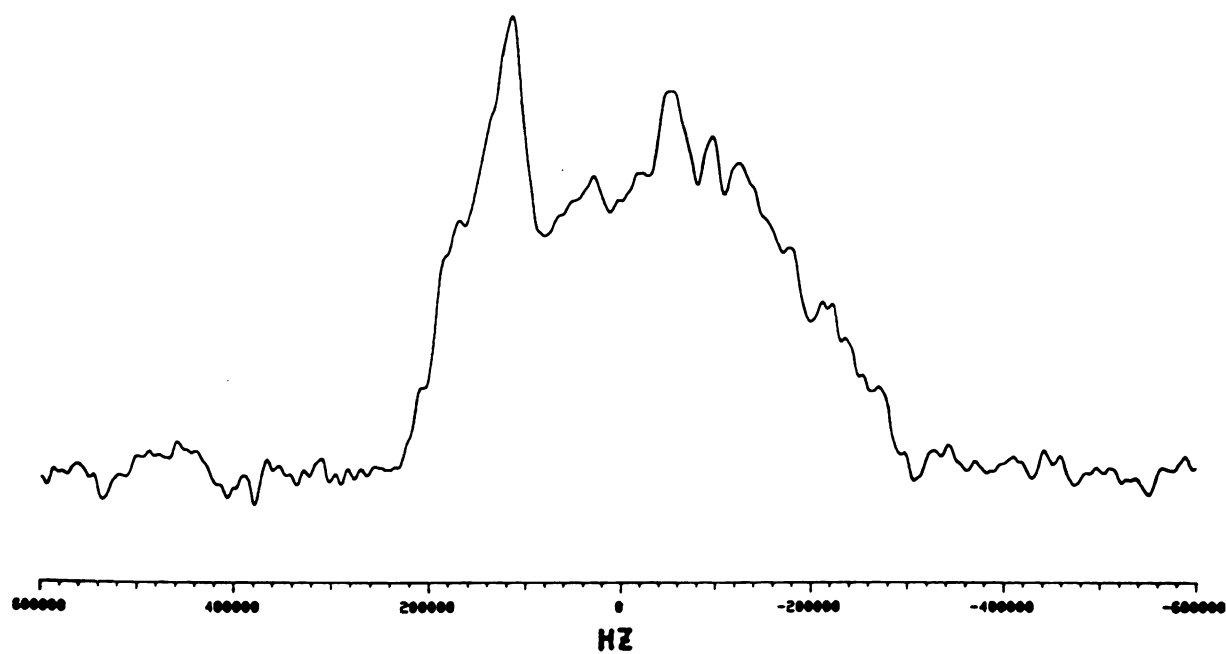
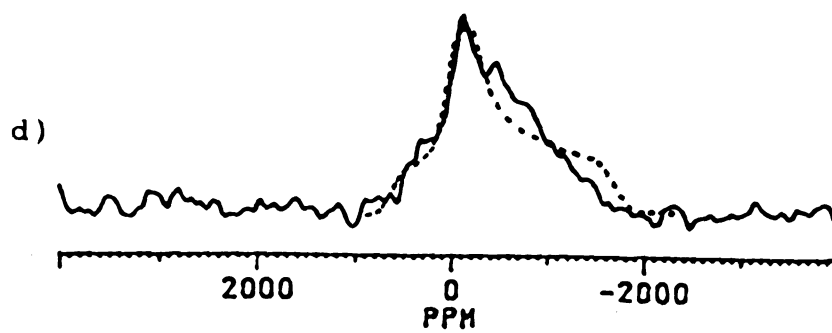
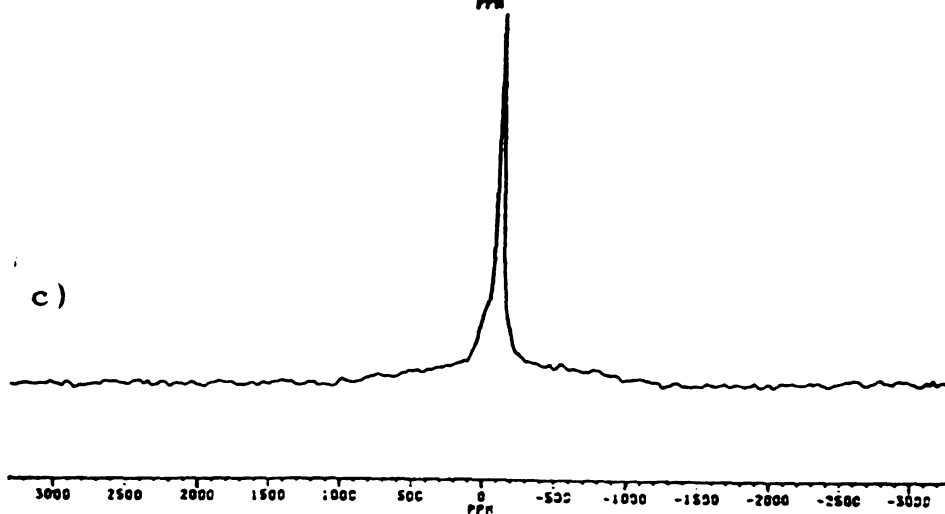
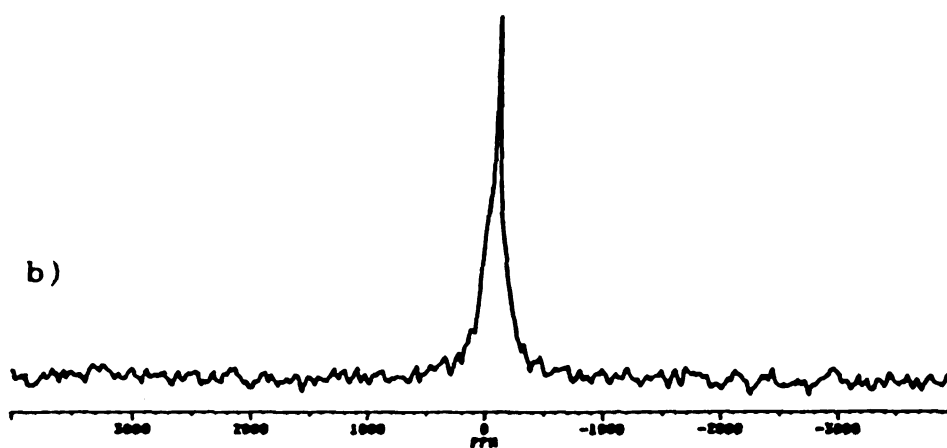
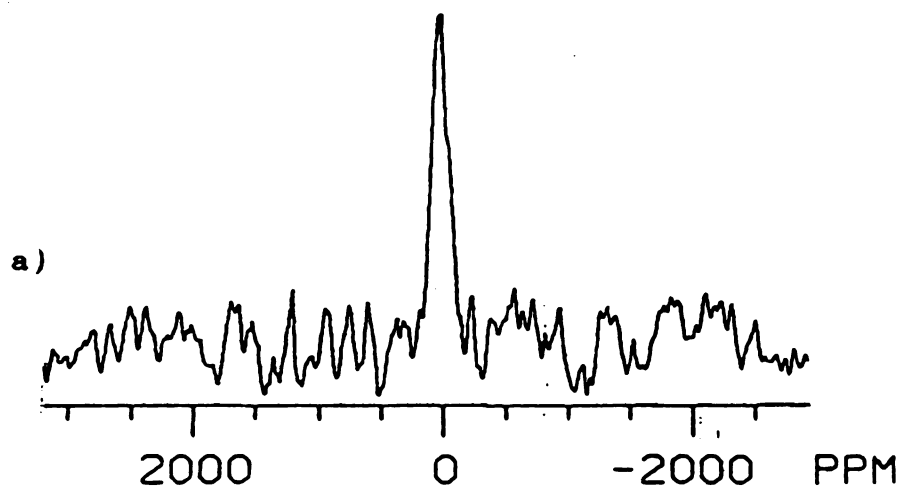


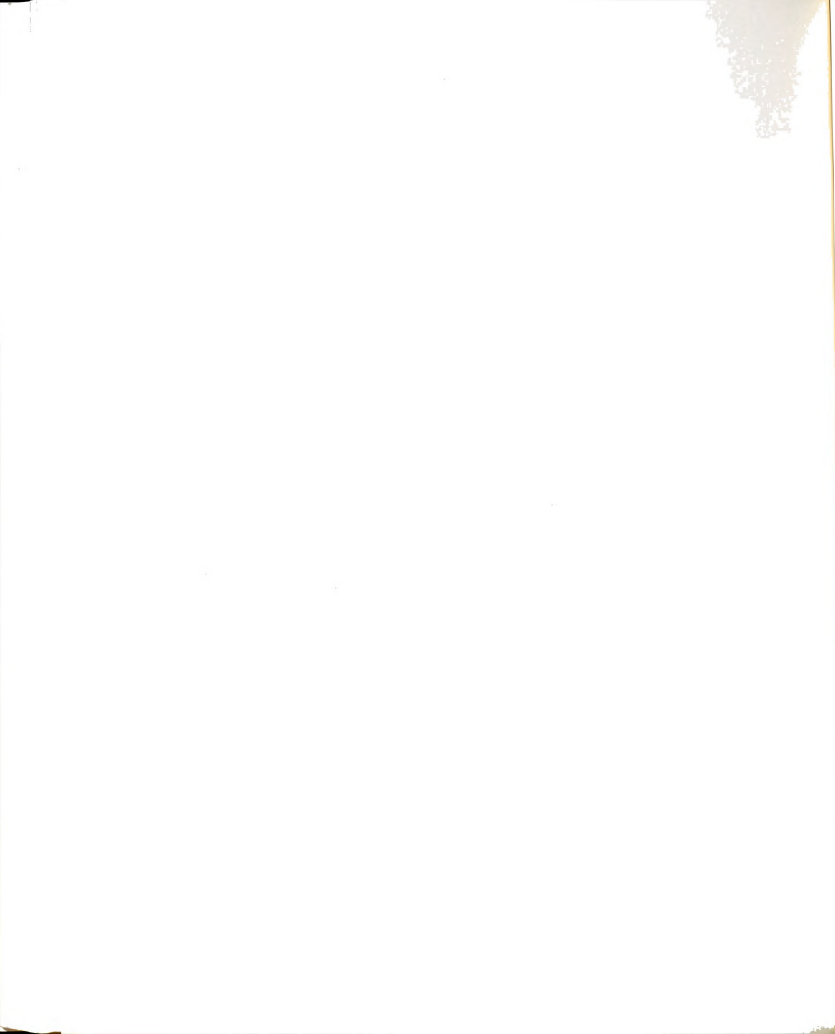
Figure 48 ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectra of $\text{Rb}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ at $\nu_L = 98.16$ MHz.

Figure 49 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of alkalides and electrides containing crown ethers.

- a) $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\nu_L = 23.32 \text{ MHz}$;
- b) $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$, $\nu_L = 18.67 \text{ MHz}$;
- c) $\text{K}^+(15\text{C5})_2 \cdot \text{Na}^-$, $\nu_L = 18.67 \text{ MHz}$;
- d) $\text{K}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{K}^-$, $\nu_L = 23.32 \text{ MHz}$.

Observed (—), Simulated (····).





more likely K^+ .

The spectra shown in Figure 50 are obtained from $K^+C_{222} \cdot e^-$, $K^+C_{222} \cdot K^-$, and $K^+C_{222} \cdot Na^-$, respectively. The NMR line of $K^+C_{222} \cdot Na^-$ is an almost typical quadrupolar powder pattern with a QCC, $\chi = 2.65$ MHz and an asymmetry parameter, $\eta = 0.25$. However, the distorted lineshapes of K^+ for the corresponding electride and potasside have been observed. The field dependence of these spectra showed that they are mainly broadened by the second order quadrupolar interaction. The reason for the lineshape distortion is unclear. The K^+ spectra for both $K^+C_{222} \cdot e^-$ and $K^+C_{222} \cdot K^-$ show almost the same linewidth and lineshape as expected from their similar packing structure [6]. Even though their detailed structures are different, the packing of the cations and the anions (or anionic sites) are very similar in these compounds. The estimated QCC for K^+ in both cases is ~ 2.7 MHz. In contrast the structure of $K^+C_{222} \cdot Na^-$ [6] is completely different from those of the potasside and electride. In the sodide, $K^+C_{222} \cdot Na^-$, the anions are isolated in the structure, whereas pairs of K^- and e^- are very close to one another in $K^+C_{222} \cdot K^-$ and $K^+C_{222} \cdot e^-$ respectively. The cationic NMR spectra indicate that the nature of the counteranion (K^- or e^-) is less important than the nature of the packing and that K^+ in the potasside is very similar to that in the electride. The quadrupolar lineshape for K^- in $K^+C_{222} \cdot K^-$ is consistent with the dimer structure of K^- and indicates a substantial perturbation from spherical symmetry. This is the first

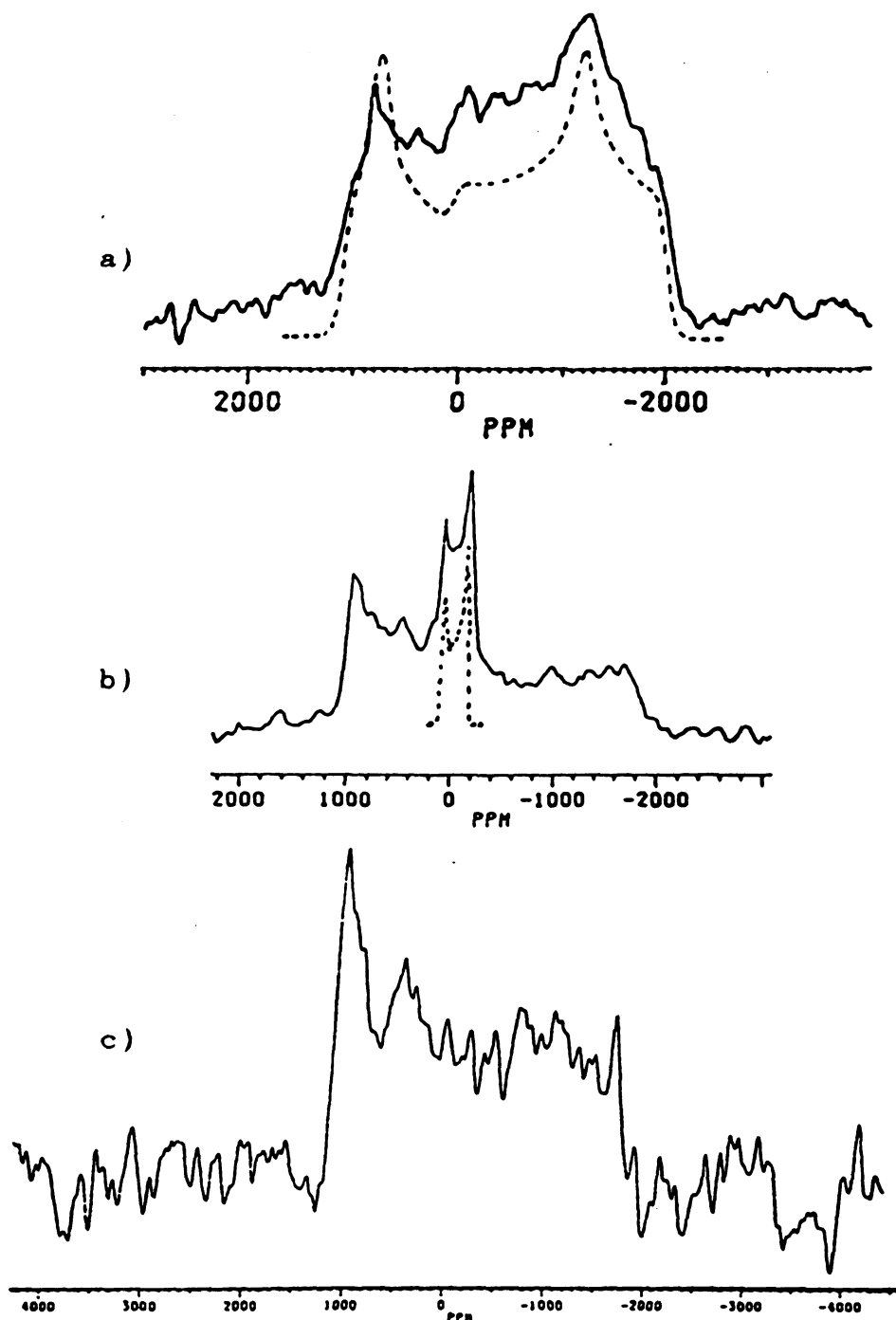


Figure 50 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectra of alkalides and electrides containing C222 at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz.
 a) $\text{K}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$; b) $\text{K}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{K}^-$; c) $\text{K}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{e}^-$.
 Observed (—), Simulated (····).

second order quadrupolar powder pattern ($QCC = 0.8$ MHz and $\eta = 0$) obtained for an alkali metal anion. When the electron density distribution is distorted from spherical shape, the higher energy state can be mixed into the lower states according to the calculation of Sternheimer [70]. A "bond" between two alkali metal anions may be formed by mixing the ns orbitals with low lying excited states such as $(n - 1)d$ orbitals.

Figure 51 shows the ^{87}Rb NMR spectra of $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ and $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$. It is difficult to extract information from the broad, noisy spectrum of $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, but an approximate QCC, $\chi \approx 6$ MHz is estimated. Only the Rb^- peak has been observed from $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$. This is similar to the result obtained from the ^{39}K NMR spectrum of $\text{K}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{K}^-$ and indicates that the complexed cations of both the rubidide and the potasside may have very similar environments.

The ^{87}Rb NMR spectra of two rubidium 18C6 alkalides are shown in Figure 52. The lineshape of $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{Na}^-$ is not characteristic of the second order quadrupolar pattern, but yields an approximate QCC, $\chi \approx 6.5$ MHz. The spectrum of $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ at the resonance frequency of 163.6 MHz shows both Rb^+ and Rb^- peaks on a distorted baseline. Unfortunately, the experiment could not be repeated. Another synthesis of this compound did not yield good spectra at the resonance frequency of 130.9 MHz, even though many attempts were made. The fact that the Rb^+ spectra for both $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{Na}^-$ and $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6} \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ show similar powder patterns may indicate

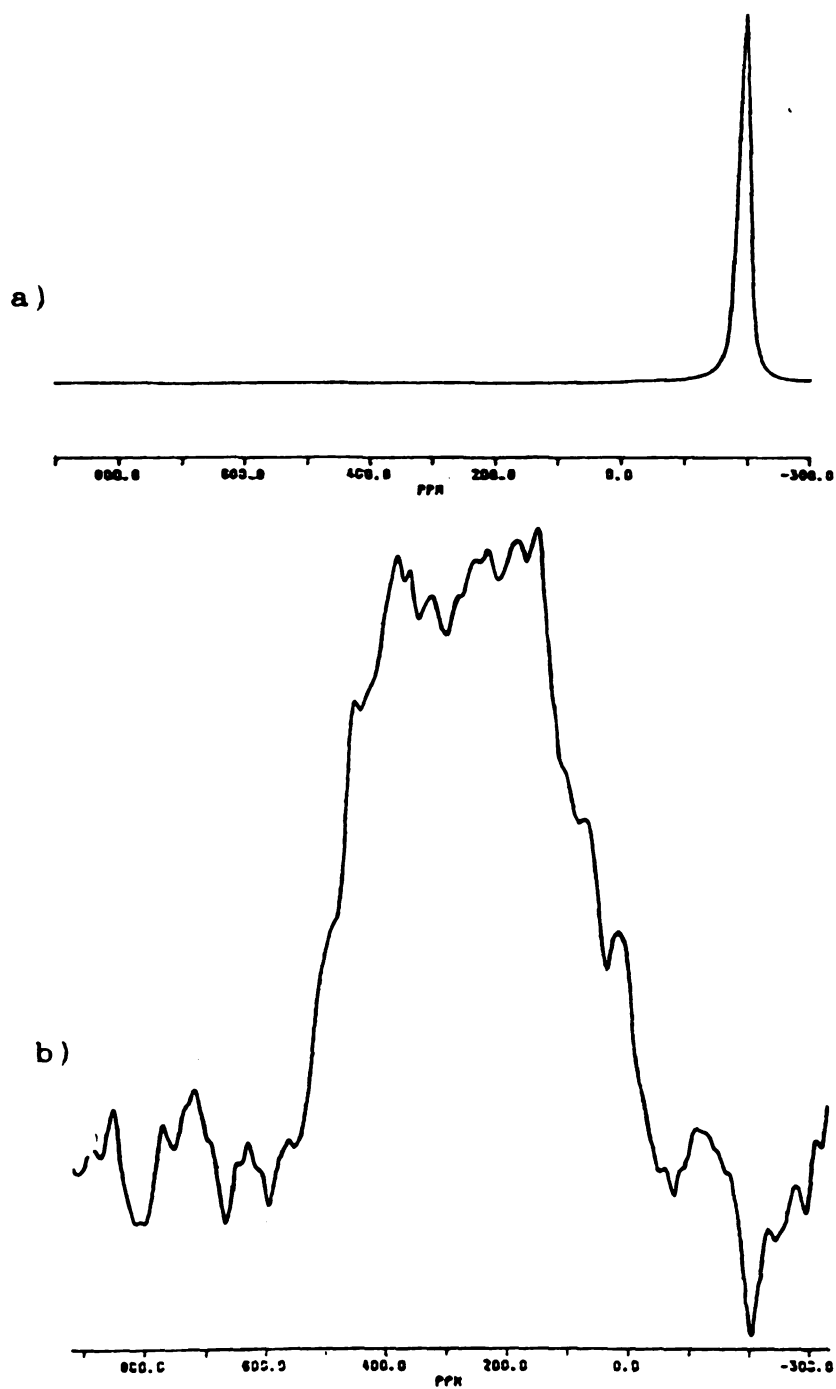


Figure 51 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectra of $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{Rb}^-$ a) and $\text{Rb}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$ b) at $\nu_1 = 130.93$ MHz.

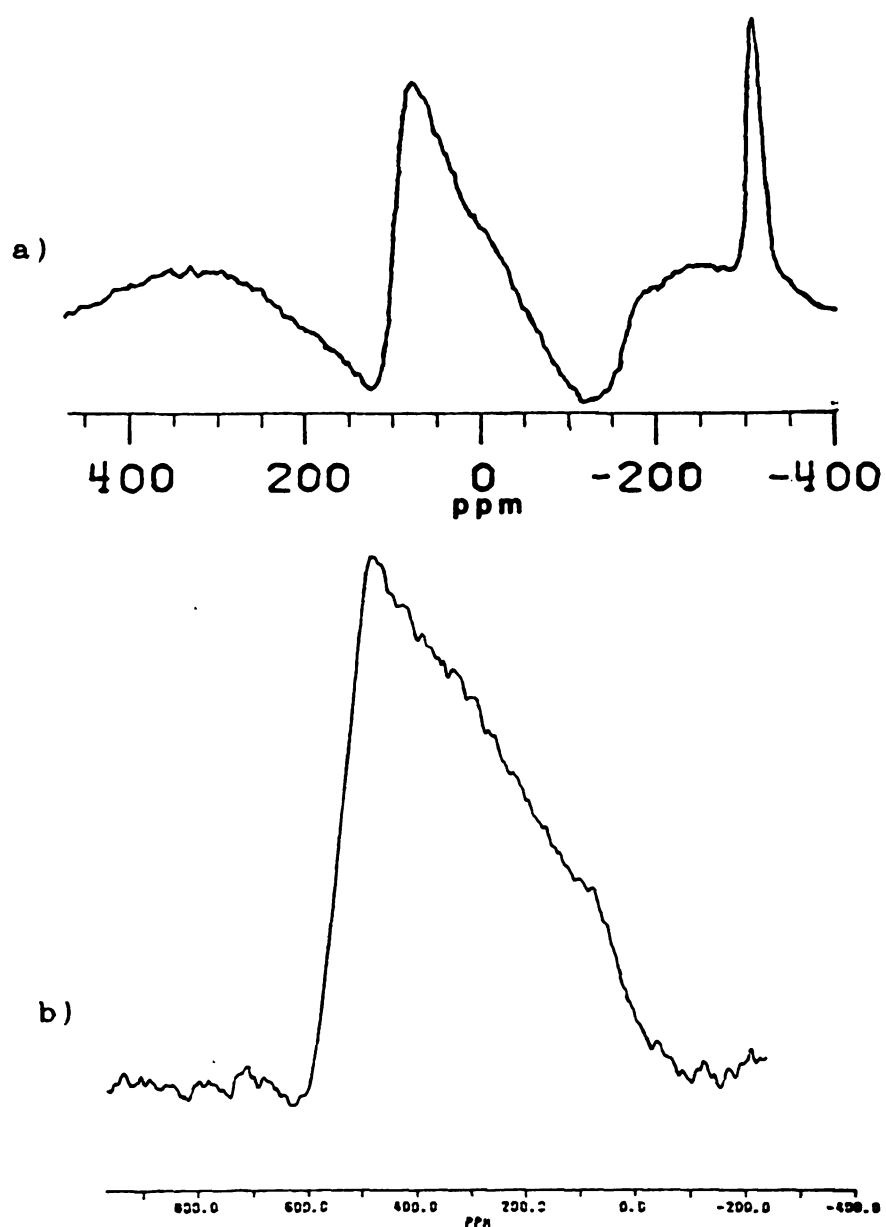


Figure 52 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectra of $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ a) at $\nu_L = 163.7$ MHz and $\text{Rb}^+18\text{C6}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.



that their structures are very similar.

An extremely broad NMR spectrum of $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ is shown in Figure 53. The structure of this compound is known and it is isostructural with the corresponding potassium potasside, $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{K}^-$. The calculated QCC's are about 18.6 MHz and 3.7 MHz for Rb^+ and Rb^- in $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ respectively.

$$\chi_{\text{Rb}} = \chi_{\text{K}} \cdot \left[\frac{(1 + \gamma_{\text{Rb}})Q_{\text{Rb}}}{(1 + \gamma_{\text{K}})Q_{\text{K}}} \right] \quad (5.2)$$

It was assumed that the electric field gradients for both Rb^+ and Rb^- in $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ are the same as those for the corresponding potassium ions in $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{K}^-$ and Sternheimer antishielding factors were taken into account. Table 13 is a list of the values for quadrupole moments [71] and Sternheimer antishielding factors [72] used for calculation. The observed spectrum is probably that of Rb^- since the peak of Rb^+ in this compound may be extremely broadened by strong quadrupolar interactions as indicated by calculated results. A Ramsey's paramagnetic term might shift δ_{iso} for the homonuclear rubidide as a result of the formation of a dimer. In contrast, the isotropic chemical shift (which could not be determined accurately) is quite far from the sharp Rb^- peak expected at ~ -195 ppm and a spectrum for Rb^- could be broadened unexpectedly. Thus it could be assigned to the spectra for Rb^+ . However it is not possible to assign the spectrum of either Rb^+ or Rb^- with certainty because of the

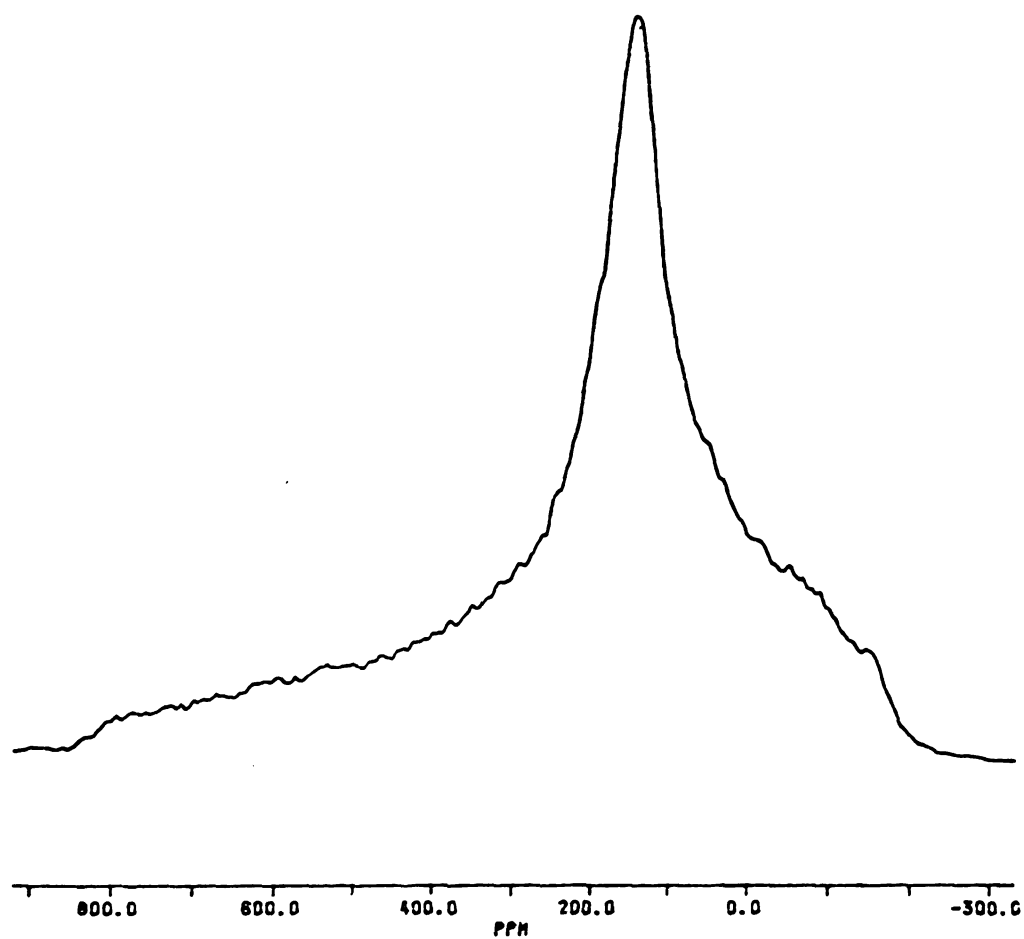


Figure 53 ^{87}Rb spin echo spectrum of $\text{Rb}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Rb}^-$ at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz.

Table 13 Nuclear quadrupole moments and Sternheimer antishielding factors for K and Rb

	$Q(\times 10^{-28} \text{ m}^2)^a$	Antishielding factor ^b
$^{39}\text{K}^+$	0.049	-18.82
$^{39}\text{K}^-$	0.049	-46.35
$^{87}\text{Rb}^+$	0.13	-47.2
$^{87}\text{Rb}^-$	0.13	-79.05

^a See Reference 71.

^b See Reference 72.



Table 14 ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb NMR parameters

Compound	QCC (MHz)	η^Q	δ (ppm)
KSCN^*	0.65	0.8	10
$\text{K}^+(12\text{C}4)_2 \cdot \text{I}^{-**}$	~ 0		
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{I}^{-**}$	0.3-0.6		
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{SCN}^{-*}$	1.75	0	0
$\text{K}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{I}^{-*}$	2.5	0.3	
$\text{K}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{SCN}^{-*}$	2.1	0.5	0
$\text{Rb}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{Cl}^{-*}$	6.	0.75	17
$\text{Rb}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{SCN}^{-**}$	4.5	1.	40
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{e}^{-**}$	0.3-0.6		
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{Na}^{-**}$	0-0.6		
$\text{K}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{K}^{-**}$	~ 0		
$\text{K}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{K}^{-*}$	1.8	1.	-100
$\text{K}^+\text{C}222 \cdot \text{Na}^{-*}$	2.65	0.25	0
$\text{K}^+\text{C}222 \cdot \underline{\text{K}}^{-*}$	0.8	0.	0
$\underline{\text{K}}^+\text{C}222 \cdot \text{K}^{-**}$	2.7	?	
$\text{K}^+\text{C}222 \cdot \text{e}^{-**}$	2.7	?	
$\text{Rb}^+(15\text{C}5)_2 \cdot \text{e}^{-**}$	6	?	
$\text{Rb}^+18\text{C}6 \cdot \text{Na}^{-**}$	6.5		

*Parameters obtained by simulations.

**Estimated parameters.

1914

1914

large linewidth and distorted lineshape. The results with ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb model salts are summarized in Table 14.

There are some plausible guesses for the causes of the lineshape distortion: (1) quadrupolar interaction with large CSA; (2) quality of the instrument such as the quality of an excitation pulse B_1 ; (3) the orientation dependent relaxation time T_2^* ; and (4) validity of the second order perturbation theory when applied to strong quadrupolar interactions. The first may be ruled out for ^{39}K NMR because the effects are mainly quadrupolar as discussed above, but it seems that the Rb^+ NMR spectra are broadened by both quadrupolar and chemical shift interactions. The second may also be eliminated since the lineshapes of other salts such as $\text{K}^+\text{18C6}\cdot\text{I}^-$ and $\text{K}^+\text{C222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ obtained under the same experimental condition are correct. The orientation dependent relaxation times (T_2 and T_1), orientation dependent dipolar interactions, or distribution of orientation dependent quadrupolar coupling constants due to crystal defects could be responsible for this distortion. Large CSA effects might be a good factor for the distortion of rubidium signals. Another factor is that the second order perturbation calculation might be invalid because the magnitude of the quadrupolar interaction is so large.

This section has shown that the spin echo technique is a very useful tool for the study of the local environments of the ^{39}K and ^{87}Rb nuclei. However, an NMR spectrometer with a 2 MHz sweepwidth capability would be required for some

compounds. Also, pure nuclear quadrupole resonance studies of these compounds might yield more information.

V. A. 7. Chemical Shifts of Alkali Metal Tetraphenylborates

Unusual chemical shifts of alkali metal tetraphenylborates (M^+TPB^- , $M = Li, Na, K, Rb, Cs$) which have large anions were observed when their NMR spectra were measured as model compounds for the NMR study of alkalides and electrides. Alkali metal borohydrides were also measured in order to demonstrate that these unusual chemical shifts of tetraphenylborate salts are related to the ring current of the phenyl groups.

The origin of the chemical shift is the induced magnetic moment of electrons due to the orbital motions of the electrons. It is well known that the ring current of organic aromatic compounds [73] shield or deshield protons around aromatic rings depending on the locations of the protons. Recently, the proton NMR results and structures of 2,8,17-Trithia[4^{5,12}][9]metacyclophane [74], its trisulfone and [3^{4,10}][7]Metacyclophane [75] showed the effect of aromatic ring current on the chemical shifts of their methine protons, -1.68 ppm, -2.79 ppm (2.16~2.21 Å from the ring) and -4.03 ppm (1.78 Å from the ring) respectively.

Not many studies of the effect of ring currents have been made for nuclei other than protons. Table 15 shows the chemical shifts of simple alkali metal halides, alkali metal

Table 15 MAS NMR chemical shifts of alkali metal nuclei in some alkali metal salts

Anion	Li ⁺	Na ⁺	K ⁺ (ppm)	Rb ⁺	Cs ⁺
Cl ⁻	-2.8	7.7	46.7	125	228
Br ⁻	----	5.6	54.5	179	260
I ⁻	----	-2.9	----	----	284
TPB ⁻	-7.3	-45 [*]	-92 ^{**}	-175 ^{**}	-261.4
BH ₄ ⁻	-0.4	-7.1	24.5	91.5	205.8
TPB ^{-a}	-26.	-26.7	-25.7	-25.5	-25.2
BH ₄ ^{-a}	-60.1	-61.7	-57.4	-54.3	-47.6

^a ¹¹B NMR chemical shifts, The chemical shifts are referenced to saturated boric acid solution.

^{*} The chemical shift obtained by simulations of the static and MAS spectra.

^{**} The chemical shifts obtained by simulations of the static spectra.



anions, alkali metal borohydrides, and alkali metal tetraphenylborates. The M^+ chemical shifts of the halides and the borohydrides from those in their gaseous state increase with atomic number and this can be explained by Ramsey's "paramagnetic" terms [76]. The "paramagnetic" contribution depends on the energy of appropriate excited states and the degree of overlap with neighboring atoms or ions. It vanishes for electrons in s orbitals which have zero angular momentum. The calculated or observed chemical shifts of M_{gas}^+ , M_{gas} , and M_{gas}^- are very close together (within a few ppm) and have no "paramagnetic" shift [77]. However, in condensed phases there may be considerable contribution to a shift if low-lying excited states are available. For the same metal, the heavier salt has the more "paramagnetic" shift for M^+ in M^+X^- ($X = Cl, Br, I, \text{etc.},$ and $M = K, Rb, Cs$). This can be explained by the electron donicity of the halides to the empty orbitals of the cations. This is not the case for Na^+X^- ; the paramagnetic contribution to the chemical shift of Na^+ may be small, so that the effect of the small diamagnetic contribution from the halide ions can be seen. According to the chemical shift change of the alkali metal borohydrides, there must be a "paramagnetic" contributions due to the electron donation by BH_4^- , which may not therefore be considered as a hard sphere anion. The ^{11}B chemical shifts of BH_4^- in these salts support the existence of electron donation; boron nuclei are deshielded in going from the lithium salt to the cesium salt. This is very surprising

because there are no nonbonding electrons in BH_4^- . It seems that the electron donicity of BH_4^- is smaller than that of Cl^- according to their chemical shifts and probably depends on the gap between the ground state and the excited states of the cation. If there is bonding character between M^+ and phenyl rings, it will cause a paramagnetic shift rather than a diamagnetic shift. Therefore the large diamagnetic shifts observed in the alkali metal NMR of M^+TPB^- in comparison with alkali metal halides and borohydrides must to be interpreted as the result of the ring current. This conclusion is strongly supported by the structure of these salts. They are very similar in structure and belong to a tetragonal space group [78,79]. For example, K^+ is sitting on the four phenyl rings of the two nearest tetraphenylboron anions [Figure 54a], which form a trigonal pyramid around the K^+ ion. Figure 54b shows that K^+ is almost touching the π electron cloud of the phenyl rings. Presumably, the effect of the ring current can be divided into two parts, i.e. direct and indirect. The direct effect in ppm might have to be constant for each nucleus if their structures are exactly the same, although in practice they would be different slightly. On the other hand, the indirect effect should be proportional to the number of the electrons around the nucleus; if the nuclei feel local fields from phenyl rings due to the ring current, then the electrons must also feel the local fields. Hence this secondary effect might perturb the chemical shifts of alkali metal tetraphenylborates in the observed way. However, it is

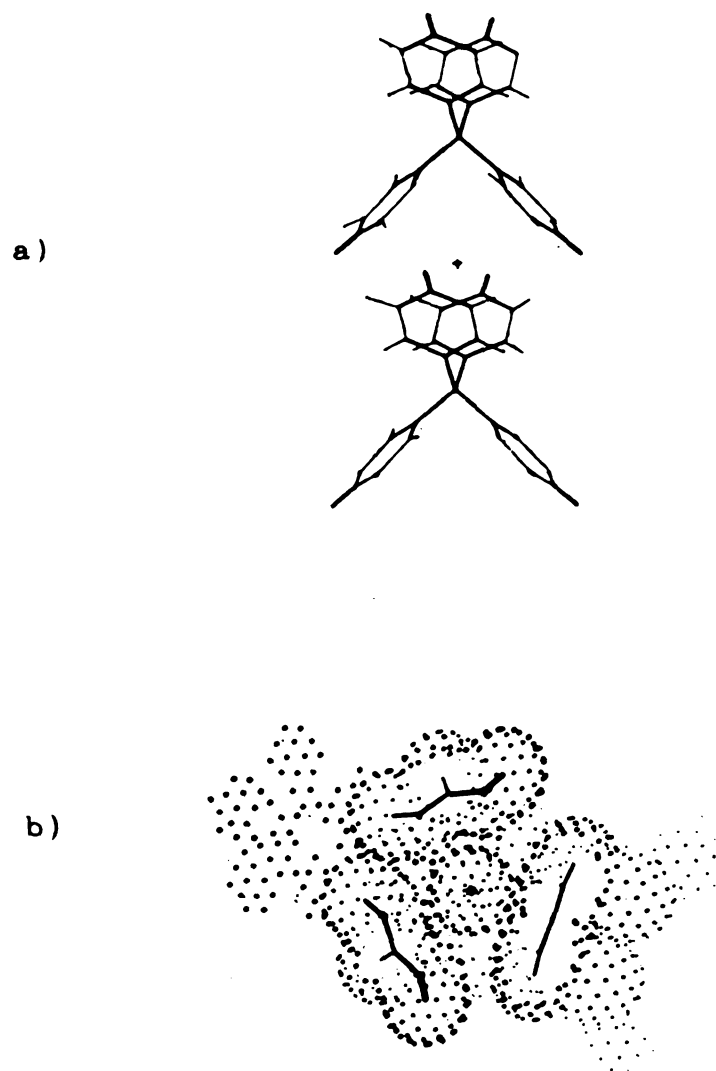


Figure 54 Computer generated structure of K^+TPB^-
a) Tetrahedral arrangement of the four phenyl rings;
b) Cross-section showing K^+ on the phenyl rings.



difficult to theoretically interpret these unusual chemical shifts and the proposed explanation is only qualitative.

A single sharp NMR peak was obtained from MAS experiments with $M^+BH_4^-$ due to its cubic structure [80]. Figure 55 shows the 7Li NMR spectra of Li^+TPB^- . The static spectrum is broadened by a large dipolar interaction with protons. The proton decoupled spectrum may be broadened by residual dipolar interactions or unresolved quadrupolar interactions. A MAS experiment with proton decoupling averages out most of the residual broadening, yielding a single narrow peak at -7.3 ppm. The small quadrupole moment and Sternheimer antishielding factor of 7Li make identification of Li easy but Li^+ NMR spectra provide no further information because there are no appreciable anisotropic interactions. Figures 56, 57, and 58 show ^{23}Na , ^{39}K , ^{87}Rb , and ^{133}Cs NMR spectra of M^+TPB^- . Simulation of these spectra yielded QCC and chemical shift parameters shown in Table 16. Cs and Rb have relatively large chemical shift anisotropies, while Na has only a small chemical shift anisotropy. From the ^{39}K NMR spectrum it was impossible to obtain information about CSA due to the noisy spectrum. It was very difficult to observe ^{133}Cs NMR from Cs^+TPB^- and ^{39}K NMR from K^+TPB^- because of an extremely long spin lattice relaxation time and very low sensitivity, respectively. In this study, the relaxation delays for Cs^+ were 10 to 20 seconds. The results from the ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectrum were confirmed by two different chemical shifts for a single

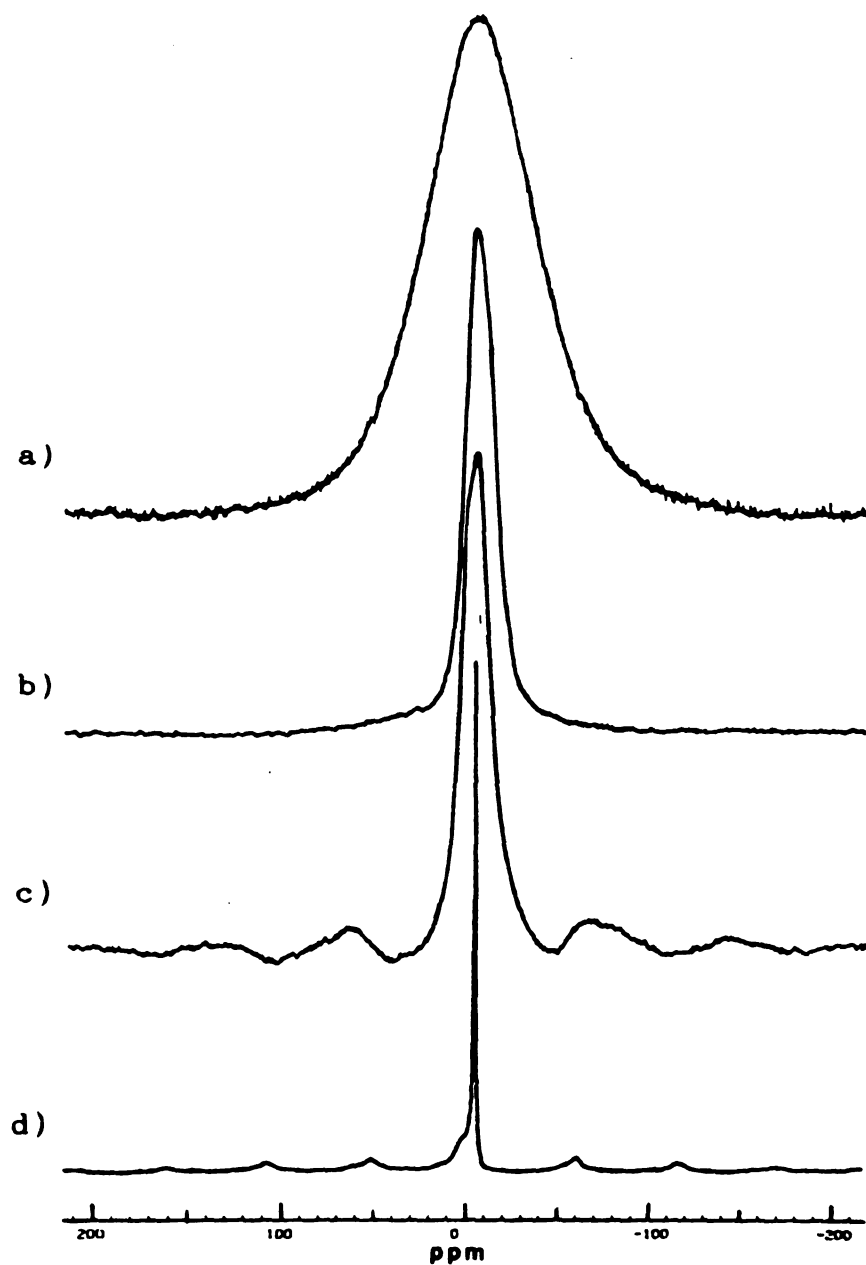


Figure 55 ^7Li NMR spectra of Li^+TPB^- at $\nu_L = 69.95$ MHz.

- a) Proton coupled static;
- b) Proton decoupled static;
- c) Proton coupled MAS; d) Proton decoupled MAS.

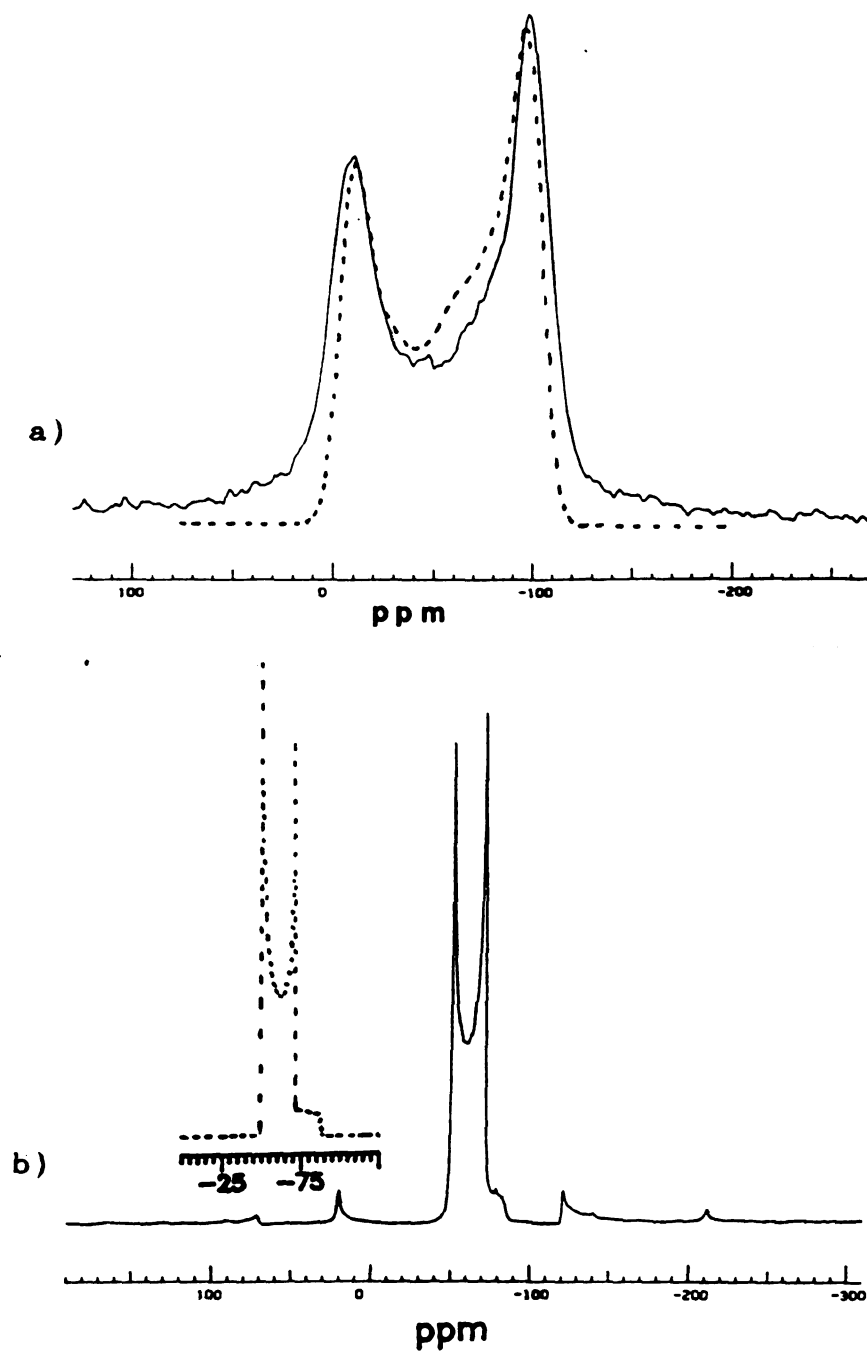
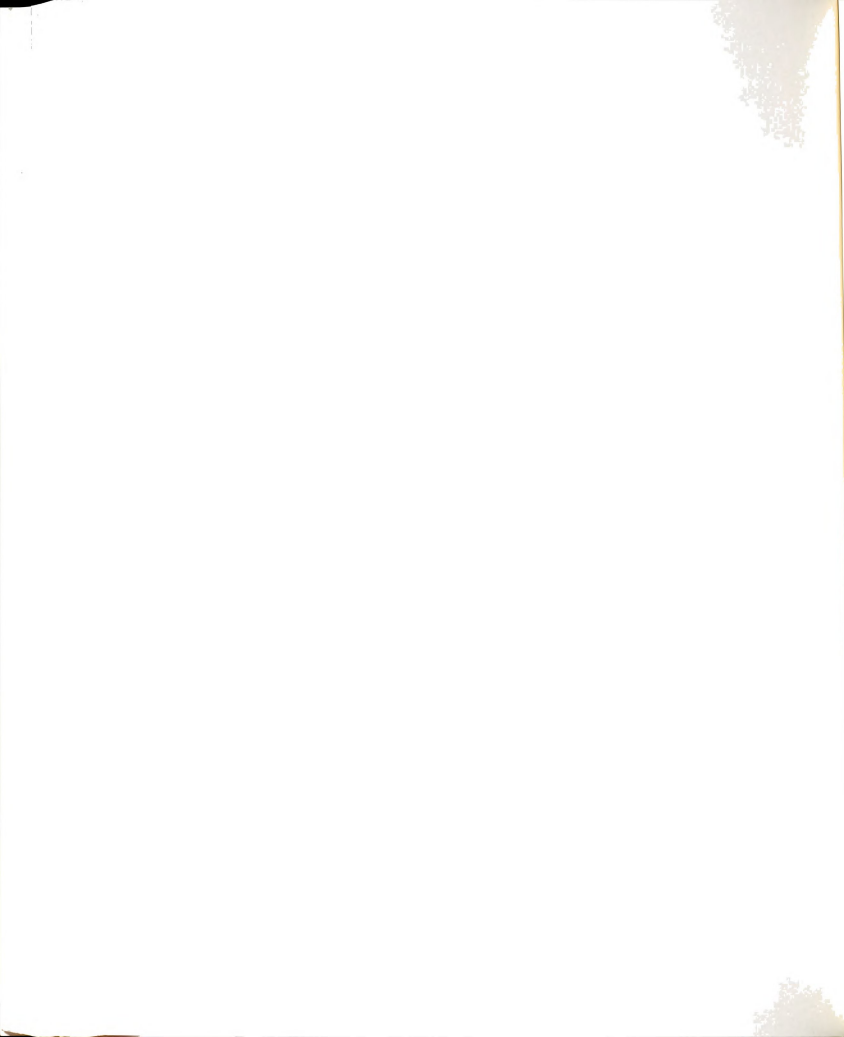


Figure 56 ^{23}Na NMR spectra of Na^+TPB^- at $\nu_L = 47.61$ MHz.

a) Proton decoupled static;

b) Proton decoupled MAS.

Observed (—), Simulated (.....).



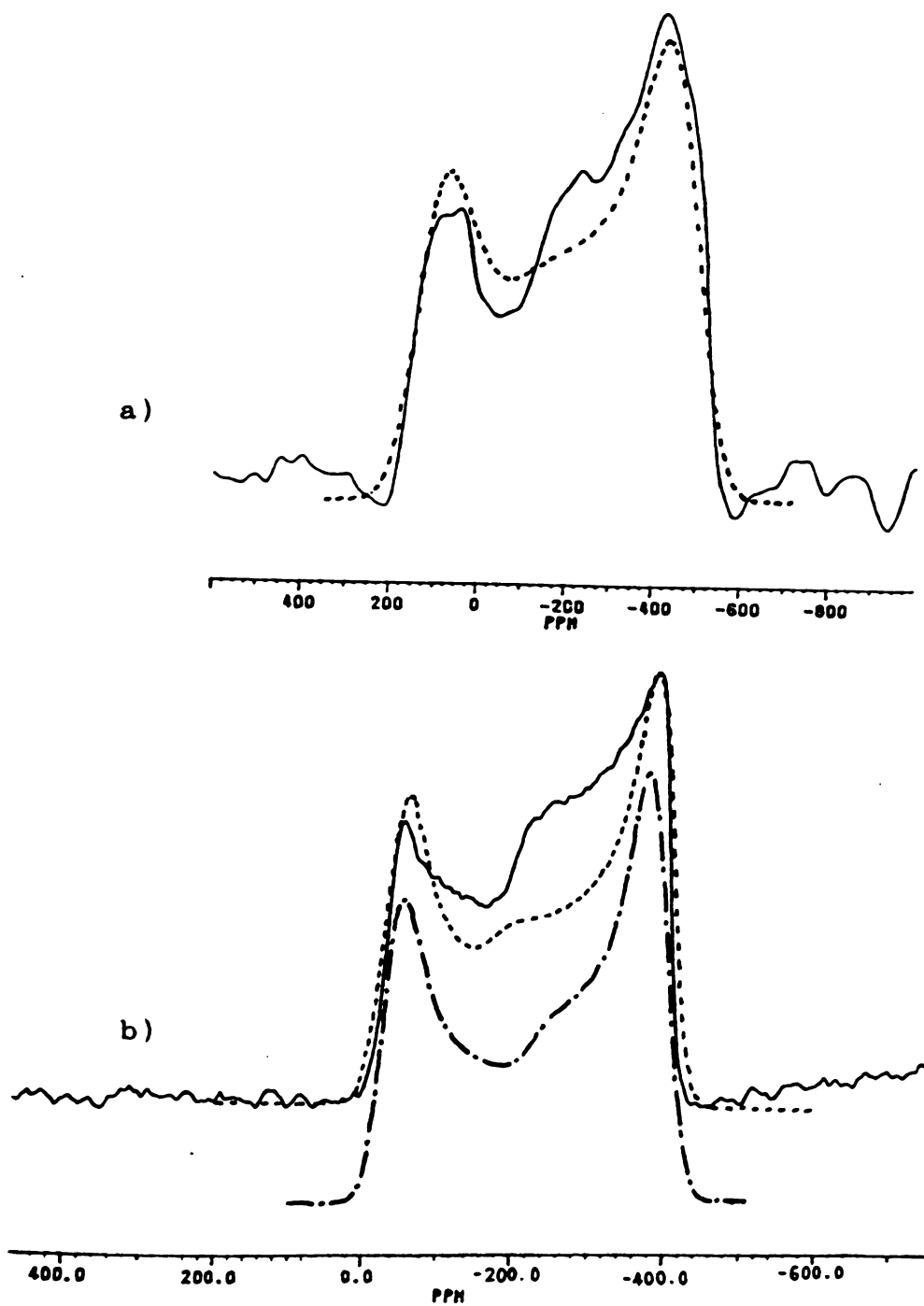


Figure 57 ^{39}K spin echo NMR spectrum of K^+TPB^- a) at $\nu_L = 18.67$ MHz and ^{87}Rb spin echo NMR spectrum of Rb^+TPB^- b) at $\nu_L = 130.93$ MHz. Observed (—), Simulated (····, - - - -).

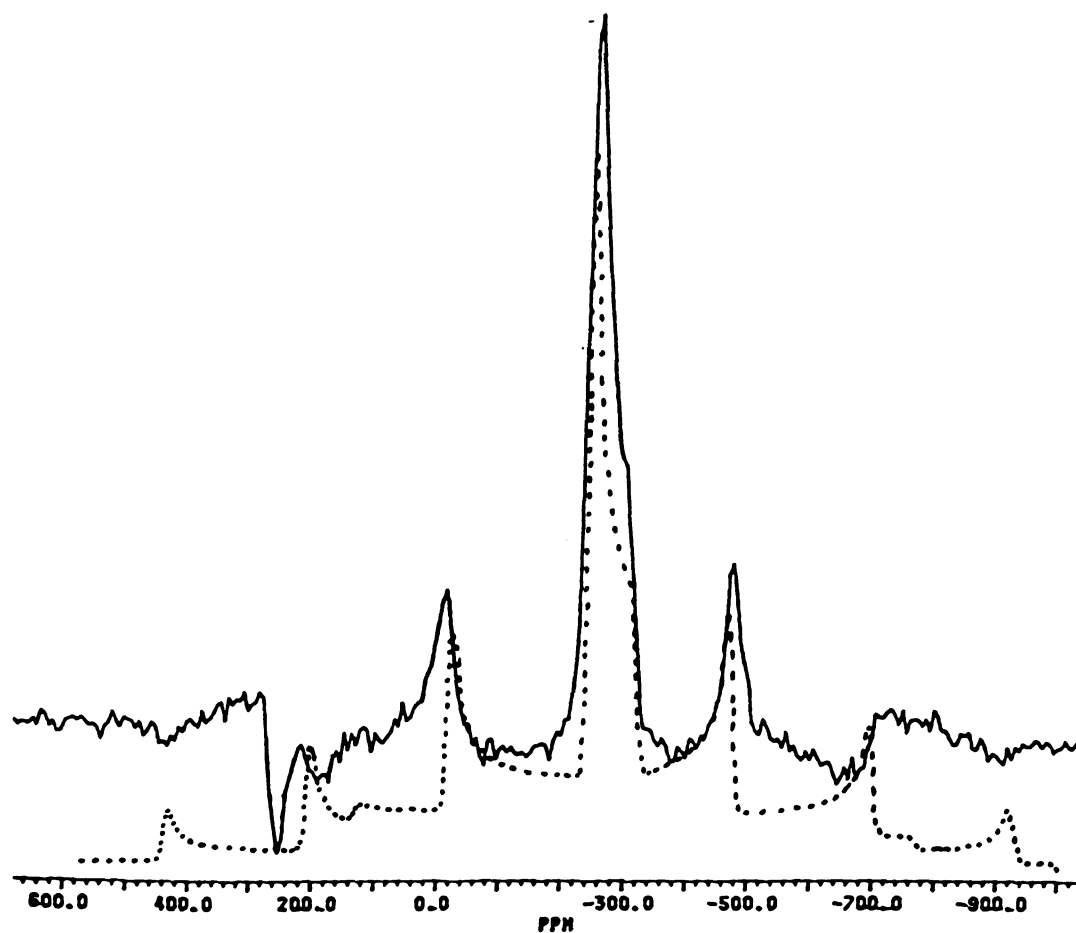


Figure 58 Proton-coupled static ^{133}Cs NMR spectrum of Cs^+TPB^- at $\nu_1 = 52.482$ MHz.
Observed (—), Simulated (····).



Table 16 Alkali metal NMR parameters for M^+TPB^- obtained by simulations

	$\delta_{xx} = \delta_{yy}$ (ppm)	δ_{zz} (ppm)	QCC (MHz)
NaTPB	-40	-55	1.23
KTPB	-92	-92	1.26
RbTPB [*]	-150	-225	6.5
RbTPB ^{**}	-160	-160	7.0
CsTPB	-235	-310	0.34

^{*} See Figure 57b (----).

^{**} See Figure 57b (.....).

crystal of K^+TPB^- at two different orientations within the chemical shift range of the powder pattern.

In this section, the chemical shifts of simple alkali metal salts and alkali metal tetraphenylborate salts were qualitatively described. Theoretical questions about highly shielded alkali metal cations remain unresolved.

V. B. Magnetic Properties of Some Electrides

V. B. 1. Magnetic Properties and Structures

In the previous chapter the exchange interactions were shown to be very important in describing the magnetic behavior of antiferromagnetic or ferromagnetic samples. The behavior depends on the overlap of the wavefunctions of the electrons and decreases rapidly with the distance between electrons. Since it arises from quantum mechanical exchange of the electrons it is known as the direct exchange. It is possible that the magnetic ions (electrons in electrides) have their magnetic interaction mediated by the electrons in their common nonmagnetic neighbors. This type of magnetic interaction is called superexchange. In this case the charges of the magnetic ions do not overlap directly, but they have overlap with the same non-magnetic ion. This is known as indirect exchange, in which a magnetic interaction is mediated by interactions with the intervening electrons. Often, conduction electrons are involved. Perhaps direct and indirect exchanges are important in electrides. Therefore,

the environments of the trapped electrons in the electride salts are of crucial importance in determining the interactions between the electrons.

The structures of three electrides, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, and $\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{e}^-$ have been recently solved. First, the localized electride, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$ behaves as a Curie-Weiss paramagnet [22]. It is monoclinic with $Z = 4$ and the cell parameters are: $a = 13.075 \text{ \AA}$, $b = 15.840 \text{ \AA}$, $c = 17.359 \text{ \AA}$, $\beta = 92.30^\circ$, and $V = 3592.3 \text{ \AA}^3$ [81]. Second, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$ is triclinic with one molecule per unit cell [82]. The distances between the nearest neighbor electrons are the same as the cell parameters: $a = 8.60 \text{ \AA}$, $b = 8.89 \text{ \AA}$, $c = 9.94 \text{ \AA}$, $\alpha = 102.91^\circ$, $\beta = 90.06^\circ$, $\gamma = 97.74^\circ$, and $V = 733.1 \text{ \AA}^3$. It behaves as a classical antiferromagnet [8]. Finally, the structure of $\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{e}^-$ is monoclinic C2/c with $a = 12.129 \text{ \AA}$, $b = 20.692 \text{ \AA}$, $c = 21.519 \text{ \AA}$, $V = 5378 \text{ \AA}^3$, and $Z = 8$ [25]. The susceptibilities and the structure of this compound indicate that there is a strong coupling between pairs of electrons with weak interactions from neighbor pairs [25]. The distance between electrons, the channels in the structures, or formation of magnetic superlattice might cause different magnetic behavior of the electrides, but the reason for the susceptibility behavior is unclear. From the macroscopic point of view, trapped electron density through the material might be related. The electron densities are $1.113 \times 10^{-3} \text{ \AA}^{-3}$, $1.364 \times 10^{-3} \text{ \AA}^{-3}$, $1.488 \times 10^{-3} \text{ \AA}^{-3}$ for $\text{Cs}^+(\text{18C6})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2 \cdot \text{e}^-$, $\text{K}^+\text{C222} \cdot \text{e}^-$ respectively. This

reflects the strength of magnetic interactions in these material. More structures of electrides such as $K^+(15C5)_2 \cdot e^-$, $Rb^+(15C5)_2 \cdot e^-$, and $Li^+PMPCY \cdot e^-$, etc. may provide information in understanding magnetic behavior of electrides microscopically.

V. B. 2. Application of the Modified Oguchi Theory of Magnetism

Although there were several attempts [83] to fit the experimental magnetic susceptibility results of $Li^+C_{211} \cdot e^-$ over a wide range of temperatures using a Curie-Weiss equation or Wojciechowski's equation [84], these expression did not fit the experimental susceptibility data. Figure 59 shows the magnetic susceptibility data for $Li^+C_{211} \cdot e^-$. The experimental values shown in Figure 59 were provided by J. Skowrya and measured on an S.H.E. variable temperature susceptometer with a Superconducting Quantum Interference Device (SQUID). Calculated values were obtained by using KINFIT [54] and ANTIMAG (Appendix C). The magnetic susceptibility of a powdered sample can be written as:

$$\chi_{av} = 1/3 (\chi_{\perp} + \chi_{\parallel}) \quad (5.3)$$

where χ_{\parallel} and χ_{\perp} are given by Equations (3.34) and (3.41) respectively. Practically, the susceptibility data were fit to the following equation:

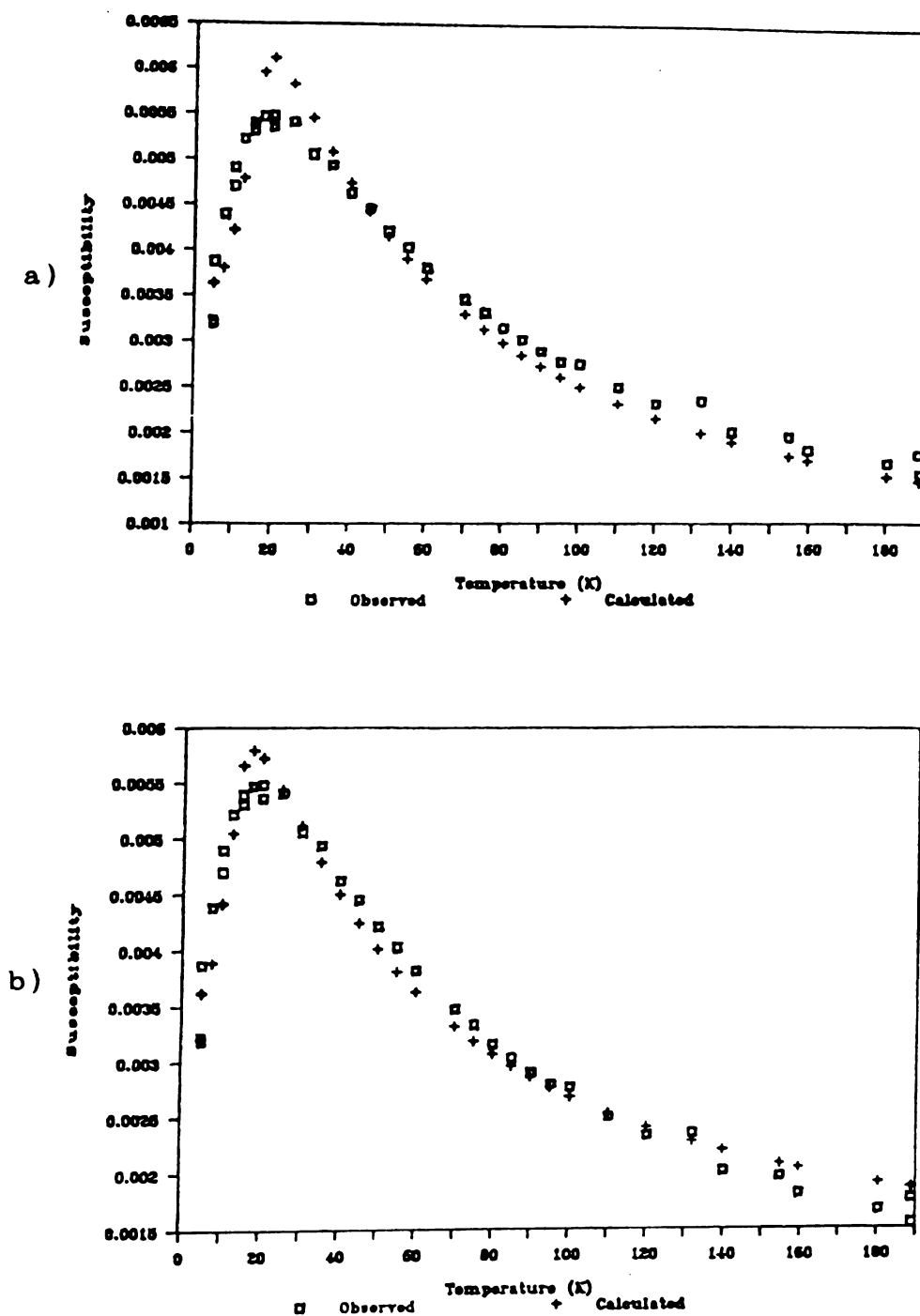


Figure 59 Magnetic susceptibility of $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$.
 a) $C = 0.0$; b) $C = 7.43 \times 10^{-4}$.

$$\chi_{\text{calc}} = F\chi_{\text{av}} + C \quad (5.4)$$

where F and C are correction factors. The term F can account for loss of magnetization due to impurities such as $M^+C \cdot M^-$ or decomposition products. Diamagnetic impurities and the uncompensated background can be accounted for in the C term. The parameters from the KINFIT analysis [54] are listed in Table 17. Regardless of the correction factor F , average values of J/k , the Weiss temperature and a molecular field parameter are about -13.9 ± 1.3 K, -20.6 ± 1.5 K and 1.96 ± 1.3 , respectively. The parameter J'/k can be calculated as -13.6 K, -9.1 K, -6.8 K, -5.5 K, and -4.5 K for $z = 2, 3, 4, 5$, and 6 , respectively, since the structure of this compound is not known. If the number of the nearest neighbors is 3 , the strength of the interaction between pairs is appreciable compared with that of the interaction between an i - j pair. Even if $z = 6$, it is $1/3$ of J . Therefore the molecular field is quite strong as the temperature at the maximum susceptibility indicates. A Néel temperature of 17.0 K was obtained from these fittings.

The magnetic susceptibility of $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ was explained by the theory of magnetism by Ohya-Nishiguchi [49]. It is a promising theory to interpret the magnetic behavior of some other electrides.

Table 17 Parameters obtained by KINFIT analysis of
 $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ magnetic susceptibility data

J/k (K)	θ (K)	T_N (K)	χ	F (%)	C
-13.6 ± 0.5	-19.3 ± 0.7	15.5	1.96	62.3 ± 3.3	7.43×10^{-4}
-14.2 ± 0.8	-22.0 ± 0.8	18.5	2.09	82.4 ± 2.4	0.



CHAPTER VI

CONCLUSIONS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE WORK

VI. A. Conclusions

Three salts, $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$, $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$, and $\text{Cs}^+(\text{15C5})_2\cdot\text{I}^-$ were studied by a single crystal NMR method. Single crystal NMR studies yielded accurate values of the parameters associated with nuclear spin interactions. From ^{23}Na and ^{39}K NMR studies of alkalides, it was found that the NMR spectra of two alkali metal anions, Na^- and K^- are broadened by quadrupolar interactions. Numerous complexed alkali metal salts were investigated by static and MAS experiments with or without proton decoupling at different fields. A phase cycled spin echo technique was used to study complexed alkali metal salts that contained K and Rb. Distorted powder patterns from some K and Rb salts were obtained and further investigation is needed for these compounds. Sodium-23 NMR spectra of complexed salts showed that their powder patterns are mainly quadrupolar in origin. Also, single crystal ^{23}Na NMR studies of $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Br}^-$ and $\text{Na}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ proved that the central transition of Na^+ is shifted by second order quadrupolar interactions and that CSA is almost negligible. For the



heavier nuclei, more CSA was observed. Strong quadrupolar interactions for ^{133}Cs in cesium C222 salts were observed and second order quadrupolar powder patterns were observed by MAS at a Larmor frequency of 23.61 MHz. Unusual static powder patterns result from the simultaneous presence of chemical shift and quadrupolar interactions. Static CSA powder patterns were obtained from most complexed cesium salts at higher field ($\nu_L = 52.482$ MHz). Most dipolar and chemical shift interactions were averaged by spinning samples at an angle of 54.74° , leaving a single sharp peak at the isotropic chemical shift or a second order quadrupolar powder pattern. First order quadrupolar interactions are theoretically averaged to zero; however, numerous spinning sidebands resulted, since the spinning speed is slow compared to the magnitude of the first order quadrupolar interactions. An NMR study of alkali metal tetraphenylborates showed that they are the most diamagnetically shielded alkali metal cations known to date. Inhomogeneously broadened NMR lines were observed from complexed alkali metal salts in spite of strong proton-proton interactions. In summary, the external magnetic field dependence of some interactions on NMR lines is described in Table 18.

This study has proven that solid state NMR spectroscopy is a very powerful technique for the identification of species in solids and for the study of anisotropic interactions between a nucleus and its surrounding environment. Single crystal NMR is the best way

Table 18 External magnetic field effect on NMR lineshapes

Interaction	ppm	Hz
Dipolar	$\propto 1/B_0$	independent
CSA	independent	$\propto B_0$
First order quadrupolar	$\propto 1/B_0$	independent
Second order quadrupolar	$\propto 1/B_0^2$	$\propto 1/B_0$



to obtain the elements of anisotropic coupling tensors. Information from a static powder pattern is not enough to obtain parameters associated with anisotropic interactions. Therefore, both static and MAS (or VAS) experiments with or without proton decoupling at different fields are strongly recommended.

A study of the magnetic susceptibility of $\text{Li}^+\text{C}_{211}\cdot\text{e}^-$ demonstrated that Oguchi's theory of magnetism as modified by Ohya-Nishiguchi is a very promising way to investigate the magnetic susceptibilities of electrides.

VI. B. Suggestions for Future Work

(1) Since quadrupolar broadened NMR spectra for alkali metal anions have been observed for three alkalides but not much besides MAS-NMR studies of other compounds have been attempted, the NMR behavior of various alkalides and electrides should be reexamined in detail.

(2) More single crystal NMR studies can be done with a good single crystal NMR probe with proton decoupling and low temperature capabilities. One of the best single crystal NMR (or EPR) candidates is $\text{K}^+\text{C}_{222}\cdot\text{Na}^-$ because of its orthorhombic structure and stability at room temperature.

(3) ^{13}C and proton NMR studies of alkalides and electrides by cross-polarization, multipulse, two dimensional NMR, etc. may provide new information.

(4) Interactions other than quadrupolar interactions

may be separated by two dimensional NMR studies of alkali metal nuclei.

(5) Theoretical studies of unusual lineshapes of some alkalides and electrides such as $K^+C_{222}\cdot K^-$ and $K^+C_{222}\cdot e^-$ are challenging.

(6) Single crystal magnetic susceptibility studies of electrides, $K^+C_{222}\cdot e^-$, $Cs^+(15C_5)_2\cdot e^-$, and $Li^+PMPCY\cdot e^-$, etc. will provide more information about electron-electron interactions.

APPENDICES

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

PROGRAM XTAL

AUTHOR

JINEUN KIM

JAMES L. DYE*

*DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

EAST LANSING, MI 48824 U.S.A.

THE PROGRAM "XTAL.FOR" COMPUTES CHEMICAL SHIFTS CORRESPONDING TO NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE TRANSITIONS WHICH RESULT FROM THE SPIN HAMILTONIAN WITH NUCLEAR ZEEMAN, QUADRUPOLE AND CHEMICAL SHIFT TERMS. THE QUADRUPOLE AND CHEMICAL SHIFT TERMS ARE TREATED AS PERTURBATIONS ON THE ZEEMAN TERM, AND ARE CORRECT THROUGH SECOND ORDER AND FIRST ORDER RESPECTIVELY. THE SINGLE CRYSTAL NMR PEAK POSITIONS ARE CALCULATED BY SETTING THE EULERIAN ANGLES, ALPHA, BETA, AND GAMMA, WHICH ARE DEFINED WITH RESPECT TO THE GONIOMETER AXIS SYSTEM. (A.R. Edmonds, Angular Momentum in Quantum Mechanics, Princeton University Press) IF BOTH TENSORS ARE AXIALLY SYMMETRIC, THE EULERIAN ANGLE ALPHA IS MEANINGLESS. IT CAN BE AN ARBITRARY NUMBER. THE ANGLE VAN IS DEFINED AS AN ANGLE BETWEEN MAGNETIC FIELD DIRECTION AND THE ROTATION AXIS. EACH TRANSITION INTENSITY IS PROPORTIONAL TO $I(I+1)-M(M-1)$. TOTAL TRANSITIONS TO BE CALCULATED ARE $2I \times \text{TOTAL ANGLE OF ROTATION}(\text{ANG})/\text{ANGLE OF ROTATION}(\text{XI})$. THE PRINCIPAL AXIS SYSTEM OF THE QUADRUPOLE COUPLING TENSOR (X_q, Y_q, Z_q) IS DEFINED SO THAT THE ABSOLUTE MAGNITUDE OF V_{zz} AND V_{yy} CAN BE THE LARGEST AND THE SMALLEST RESPECTIVELY. ETA IS DEFINED AS: $\text{ETA} = (V_{yy} - V_{xx})/V_{zz}$. THE ELEMENTS (SS_x, SS_y, SS_z) OF THE CHEMICAL SHIFT TENSOR ARE CHOSEN IN THE SAME PRINCIPAL AXIS SYSTEM AS THE QUADRUPOLE COUPLING TENSOR, SPECIFICALLY,

* $X_q // X_{cs}, Y_q // Y_{cs}, \text{ AND } Z_q // Z_{cs}.$ *

$SS_x, SS_y, \text{ AND } SS_z$ ARE IN PPM SCALE. THERE IS NO PREFERENTIAL ORDER OF THE CSA TENSOR ELEMENTS. THERE ARE

```

C      6 COMBINATIONS WITH THE QUADRUPOLEAR COUPLING TENSOR.
C      THIS PROGRAM CANNOT CALCULATE NMR TRANSITION FREQUENCIES
C      OF THE NUCLEUS, WHICH HAS NONCOINCIDENT PRINCIPAL AXIS
C      SYSTEMS.
C      INPUT
C      TITLE OF RUN                                18A4
C      SPIN,VL,VAN,TRAN                            FREE FORMAT
C      SPIN          NUCLEAR SPIN
C      VL            LARMOR FREQUENCY IN MHZ
C      VAN           VARIABLE ANGLE IN DEGREE
C      TRAN          SELECTS TRANSITIONS TO BE CALCULATED
C      EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ                        FREE FORMAT
C      EQQ           QUADRUPOLEAR COUPLING CONSTANT IN MHZ
C      ETA           ASYMMETRIC PARAMETER OF ELECTRIC FIELD
C                   GRADIENT AT NUCLEAR SITE
C      SSX,SSY,SSZ   CHEMICAL SHIFT PARAMETERS IN PPM
C      ALPA,BETA,GAMA,XI,ANG                      FREE FORMAT
C      ALPA,BETA,GAMA: EULERIAN ANGLES IN DEGREE
C      XI: ANGLE INCREMENT OF EACH ROTATION IN DEGREE(CONSTANT)
C      ANG: MAXIMUM(TOTAL) ANGLE OF ROTATION
C
C      OUTPUT
C      XL,CHEM,DMAG,FIRS,MULTI,SECO,FNN
C      XL           XL*XI = SUM OF THE ANGLE ROTATED
C      CHEM         CHEMICAL SHIFT ANISOTROPY(PPM)
C      DMAG         M
C      FIRS         FIRST ORDER SATELLITE TRANSITION(PPM)
C      MULTI        I(I+1)-M(M-1)
C      SECO         SECOND ORDER SHIFT FOR EACH TRANSITION(PPM)
C      FNN          SUM OF CSA, FIRST ORDER, AND SECOND ORDER
C                   SHIFT(PPM)
C*****
C      XTAL.DAT (AN EXAMPLE OF DATA FILE)
C
C      TEST  CS(15C5)2+
C      3.5,23.61,90,3.5
C      .15,.5,60,40,-30
C      0,90,170,10,180
C*****
C      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
C      CHARACTER*20 F20,F21
C      DIMENSION TITLE(18),S(10)
C      DIMENSION SGM(100),CGM(100),S2G(100),C2G(100)
C      DIMENSION A(10),B(10),C(10),INT(10),D(10)
C
C***** OPEN FILES *****
C
7      WRITE(*,20)
      READ(*,40,ERR=7) F20
      OPEN(UNIT=1,FILE=F20,STATUS='OLD')
8      WRITE(*,30)
      READ(*,40,ERR=8) F21

```



```

OPEN(UNIT=2,FILE=F21,STATUS='NEW')

C
C***** FORMAT *****
C
10  FORMAT(/)
20  FORMAT(' ENTER INPUT FILE NAME')
30  FORMAT(' ENTER OUTPUT FILE NAME')
40  FORMAT(A)
50  FORMAT(9H  ALPHA =,F7.3,1X,8H  BETA =,F7.3,1X,9H  GAMMA
    =,F7.3,
    *1X,17H VARIABLE ANGLE =,F7.3)
60  FORMAT(9H  SPIN =,F4.1,5X,14H LAMROR  FREQ. =,F7.3,
    *5X,21H QUAD. COUPL. CONST. =,F7.3,5X,13H ASYMM. PAR.
    =,F7.4)
70  FORMAT(29H  CHEM. SHIFT PARAMETERS;SSX=,F9.3,1X,4H SSY=,
    F9.3,1X,
    *4H SSZ=,F9.3)
80  FORMAT(19H  ISO. CHEM. SHIFT=,F9.3,1X,18H CHEM. SHIFT
    DELTA=,F9.3,
    *1X,16H CHEM. SHIFT ETA=,F5.3)
90  FORMAT(1X,31H DELTA M = 1 TRANSITIONS BETWEEN,F5.1,4H
    AND,F5.1,
    *5H ONLY)
100 FORMAT(3X,'NO',5X,'CSA',6X,'M',2X,'SATELLITE',2X,
    'MULTI',
    *2X,'SECOND',2X,'PEAK PPM')
110 FORMAT(1X,F5.1,1X,F9.3,1X,F4.1,1X,F9.3,1X,I4,1X,F9.3,
    1X,F9.3)
120 FORMAT(1H1)
130 FORMAT(18A4)
140 FORMAT(2X,18A4)
150 FORMAT(' ENTER TITLE')
160 FORMAT(' ENTER SPIN (3/2 = 1.5)')
170 FORMAT('          LARMOR FREQUENCY IN MHZ')
180 FORMAT('          VARIABLE ANGLE VAN')
190 FORMAT('          TRANSITIONS TO BE CALCULATED')
200 FORMAT(' SPIN,VL,VAN,TRAN')
210 FORMAT(' ENTER QUADRUPOLE COUPLING CONSTANT')
220 FORMAT('          ASYMMETRY PARAMETER FOR QUADRUPOLE
    TERMS')
230 FORMAT('          3 CSA TENSOR PRINCIPAL VALUES IN PPM')
240 FORMAT(' EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ')
250 FORMAT(' ENTER 3 EULERIAN ANGLES;ALPHA,BETA,GAMMA')
260 FORMAT('          ANGLE INCREMENT OF EACH ROTATION;XI')
270 FORMAT('          TOTAL ANGLE OF ROTATION;ANG')
280 FORMAT(' ALPA,BETA,GAMA,XI,ANG')
C*****
IO=2
C
C***** INPUT DATA *****
C
C  WRITE(*,150)
C  WRITE(*,160)
C  WRITE(*,170)

```

```

C      WRITE(*,180)
C      WRITE(*,190)
C      WRITE(*,200)
C      READ(*,*)SPIN,VL,VAN,TRAN
C      WRITE(*,210)
C      WRITE(*,220)
C      WRITE(*,230)
C      WRITE(*,240)
C      READ(*,*)EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ
C      WRITE(*,250)
C      WRITE(*,260)
C      WRITE(*,270)
C      WRITE(*,280)
C      READ(*,*)ALPA,BETA,GAMA,XI,ANG
C      READ(1,130)TITLE
C      READ(1,*)SPIN,VL,VAN,TRAN
C      READ(1,*)EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ
C      READ(1,*)ALPA,BETA,GAMA,XI,ANG
C*****
C
C      VARIABLE ANGLE
C
C      THE=3.141593*VAN/180.
C      SAL=SIN(THE)
C      CAL=COS(THE)
C      SCA=SAL*CAL
C      SSA=SAL*SAL
C      SSB=2.*SSA-1.
C      CCA=(1.+CAL*CAL)/2.
C      DCB=-SSB
C      TCT=(3.*CAL*CAL-1.)/2.
C      EULERIAN ANGLE ALPHA
C      ALP=3.141593*ALPA/90.
C      STP=SIN(ALP)
C      CTP=COS(ALP)
C      EULERIAN ANGLE BETA
C      BTA=3.141593*BETA/180.
C      SBT=SIN(BTA)
C      CBT=COS(BTA)
C      CSB=CBT*SBT
C      CCB=CBT*CBT
C      EULERIAN ANGLE GAMMA
C      J=ANG/XI+1
C      DO 300 I=1,J
C      YI=I-1.
C      ROT=3.141593*(GAMA+YI*XI)/180.
C      SG=SIN(ROT)
C      CG=COS(ROT)
C      CSG=2.*SG*CG
C      CCG=2.*CG*CG-1.
C      SGM(I)=SG
C      CGM(I)=CG
C      S2G(I)=CSG
C      C2G(I)=CCG

```



```

300  CONTINUE
      CSIGMA=(SSX+SSY+SSZ)/3.
      CDEL=SSZ-CSIGMA
      IF (CDEL.EQ.0.) GO TO 350
      CETA=(SSY-SSX)/CDEL
      GO TO 400
350  CETA=0.
400  CSISO=CSIGMA/1.E6
      CSDEL=CDEL/1.E6
      S(1)=SSX
      S(2)=SSY
      S(3)=SSZ
405  CONTINUE
      DO 420 K=1,2
      LA=K+1
      DO 410 L=LA,3
      IF(S(K).LE.S(L)) GO TO 420
      SK=S(K)
      S(K)=S(L)
      S(L)=SK
410  CONTINUE
420  CONTINUE
      IF(S(2).LT.S(1)) GO TO 405
      IF(ABS(S(1)-CSIGMA).LE.ABS(S(3)-CSIGMA)) GO TO 430
      IF(ABS(S(1)-CSIGMA).GT.ABS(S(3)-CSIGMA)) S1=S(1)
      S(1)=S(3)
      S(3)=S1
430  CSDELTA=S(3)-CSIGMA
      IF(CSDELTA.EQ.0) GO TO 440
      CSETA=(S(2)-S(1))/CSDELTA
      GO TO 445
440  CSETA=0
445  VQ=EQQ
      TRAX=-TRAN
      SIX=SQRT(6.)

C
C***** OUTPUT FOR PARAMETERS *****
C
      WRITE(IO,120)
      WRITE(IO,140) TITLE
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,60) SPIN,VL,VQ,ETA
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,70) SSX,SSY,SSZ
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,80) CSIGMA,CSDELTA,CSETA
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,50) ALPA,BETA,GAMA,VAN
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,90) TRAN,TRAX
      WRITE(IO,10)
      WRITE(IO,100)
C*****
      ETA=-ETA

```

```

CSETA=-CETA
SS1=SPIN*(SPIN+1.)
IF(SPIN - 0.5) 450,450,500
450 VQQ = 0.0
GO TO 550
500 VQQ=3.*VQ/(2.*SPIN*(2.*SPIN-1.))/VL
550 FACT=VQQ*VQQ/12.
X MAG=-TRAN+1.
MAG=1
600 CONTINUE
XX1=X MAG*(X MAG-1.)
A(MAG)=24.*XX1-4.*SS1+9.
B(MAG)=6.*XX1-2.*SS1+3.
C(MAG)=-VQQ*(X MAG-.5)
D(MAG)=X MAG
INT(MAG)=SS1-XX1
IF(X MAG.GE.TRAN) GO TO 650
X MAG=X MAG+1.
MAG=MAG+1
GO TO 600
650 CONTINUE
MGMX=MAG
ECP=ETA*CTP
CON=(3.-ECP)*CSB/SIX
SON=ETA*STP*SBT/SIX
CTW=((3.+ECP)+(-3.+ECP)*CCB)*.5/SIX
STW=ETA*STP*CBT/SIX
FR=.5*(-1.+ECP+(3.-ECP)*CCB)
ANI=.5*(-1.+CSETA*CTP+(3.-CSETA*CTP)*CCB)
CCO=(3.-CSETA*CTP)*CSB/SIX
CSO=CSETA*STP*SBT/SIX
CCT=(3.+CSETA*CTP+(-3.+CSETA*CTP)*CCB)*.5/SIX
CST=CSETA*STP*CBT/SIX
DO 700 L=1,J
DO 700 M=1,MGMX
XL=L-1.
CS1L=CON*CGM(L)-SON*SGM(L)
CS2L=CON*SGM(L)-SON*CGM(L)
CS3L=CTW*C2G(L)-STW*S2G(L)
CS4L=CON*CGM(L)+SON*SGM(L)
CS5L=CTW*C2G(L)+STW*S2G(L)
CS6L=CTW*S2G(L)+STW*C2G(L)
SAT=TCT*FR+.5*SIX*SSA*CS5L-SIX*SCA*CS4L
F1R=-SCA*CS3L+DCB*CS4L+.5*SIX*SCA*FR
F1I=SAL*CS6L-CAL*CS2L
F2R=CCA*CS3L+SCA*CS4L+.25*SIX*SSA*FR
F2I=CAL*CS6L+SAL*CS2L
CAN=CSDEL*(TCT*ANI+.5*SIX*SSA*(CCT*C2G(L)+CST*S2G(L))
*-SIX*SCA*(CCO*CGM(L)+CSO*SGM(L)))
DMAG=D(M)
MULTI=INT(M)
VLCC=CSISO+CAN
FST=C(M)*SAT
SND=FACT*((F1R*F1R+F1I*F1I)*A(M)-(F2R*F2R+F2I*F2I)*

```

B(M))

CHEM=VLCC*1.E6

FIRS=FST*1.E6

SECO=SND*1.E6

FNN=(VLCC+FST+SND)*1.E6

WRITE(10,110) XL,CHEM,DMAG,FIRS,MULTI,SECO,FNN

700

CONTINUE

STOP

END

APPENDIX B

PROGRAM VMASS

C
 C JINEUN KIM
 C J. L. DYE*
 C *DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 C MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
 C EAST LANSING MI 48824 U. S. A.
 C PROGRAM POWPAT
 C QCPE PROGRAM 154
 C POWDER PATTERNS AND SPECTRA CORRESPONDING TO NMR
 C TRANSITIONS
 C ***POWPAT PROGRAM***
 C H.S. STORY AND D. KLINE DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
 C STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT ALBANY
 C POWPAT PROGRAM COMPUTES AND PLOTS POWDER PATTERNS AND
 C SPECTRA CORRESPONDING TO NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE
 C TRANSITIONS WHICH RESULT FROM THE SPIN HAMILTONIAN WITH
 C NUCLEAR ZEEMAN, QUADRUPOLE AND CHEMICAL SHIFT TERMS, SEE,
 C FOR EXAMPLE, NARITA, UEDA AND KUSUMOTO, J. CHEM.
 C PHYS.44,2719 (1966). OR BAUGHER, TAYLOR, OJA AND BRAY
 C UNPUBLISHED BROWN UNIVERSITY REPORT.
 C THE QUADRUPOLE AND CHEMICAL SHIFT TERMS ARE TREATED AS
 C PERTURBATIONS ON THE ZEEMAN TERM, AND ARE CORRECT
 C THROUGH SECOND ORDER AND FIRST ORDER RESPECTIVELY. THE
 C POWDER PATTERN IS SIMULATED BY SETTING THE CRYSTAL AT A
 C LARGE NUMBER OF ANGLES, THETA AND PHI ON A REGULAR GRID
 C IN COSINE THETA SPACE. THE FREQUENCIES ARE THEN COMPUTED
 C AND A DENSITY FUNCTION OR POWDER PATTERN CONSTRUCTED. THE
 C POWDER PATTERN IS THEN CONVOLUTED WITH A GAUSSIAN (OR
 C GAUSSIAN DERIVATIVE TO PRODUCE A SPECTRUM SIMULATING THAT
 C OBTAINED FROM A WIDE-LINED SPECTROMETER (DERIVATIVE
 C MODE)). THIS PROGRAM ASSUMES THAT ALL TRANSITIONS HAVE
 C THE SAME LINEWIDTH.
 C NOTE--- IF THE POWDER PATTERN EXTENDS BEYOND THE RANGE
 C OF PPMIN OR PPMAX, THE RESULTING STEP WILL PRODUCE A
 C RESPONSE IN THE CONVOLUTED SPECTRUM. THUS PEAKS AT THE
 C ENDS OF THE SPECTRA ARE TO BE DISREGARDED.
 C
 C *** DATA ENTRY FORMAT ***
 C
 C TITLE OF RUN 18A4
 C SPIN,XM,PS,VL,PPMIN,PPMAX,ALP,DUMMY,NORM FREE
 C EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ,SIGHZ,WEIGHT,TRAN FREE
 C
 C DATA LIST
 C SPIN NUCLEAR SPIN
 C XM NUMBER OF POINTS OF SPHERE DIVISION
 C PS NUMBER OF FREQUENCIES AT WHICH POWDER
 C PATTERN AND SPECTRUM WILL BE COMPUTED.
 C VL LARMOR FREQUENCY
 C PPMIN,PPMAX MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM CHEM. SHIFTS IN


```

C          POWDER PATTERN AND SPECTRUM.
C  ALP      VARIABLE ANGLE
C  DUMMY    NUMBER TO ADD A BACKGROUND SPECTRUM
C  NORM     NORMALIZE INTENSITY, IF NORM = 1
C  EQQ      NUCLEAR QUADRUPOLE COUPLING CONSTANT
C  ETA      ASYMMETRY PARAMETER OF ELECTRIC FIELD
C           GRADIENT AT NUCLEAR SITE
C
C  SSX,SSY,SSZ  CHEMICAL SHIFT PARAMETERS(NOT SHELING)
C               ~~~~~
C  SIGHZ      GAUSSIAN BROADENING IN HZ
C  WEIGHT     RELATIVE WEIGHT TO BE ASSIGNED TO SITE
C  TRAN       SELECTS TRANSITIONS TO BE INCLUDED
C  A GRID IS ESTABLISHED IN COSINE THETA, PHI SPACE WITH
C  EACH COORDINATE HAVING XM INCREMENTS, SO THAT THE GRID
C  IS XM*XM, IF THE QUADRUPOLE COUPLING AND CHEMICAL SHIFT
C  TENSORS ARE GENERAL. IF BOTH ARE AXIAL, THE PHI ROTATION
C  IS NOT DONE. VL,PMIN, PMAX, AND EQQ ARE IN MEGAHERTZ. ETA
C  AND WEIGHT ARE DIMENSIONLESS. THE PRINCIPAL AXIS SYSTEM
C  OF THE QUADRUPOLE COUPLING TENSOR (Xq, Yq, Zq) IS
C  DEFINED SO THAT THE ABSOLUTE MAGNITUDE OF Vzz AND Vyy CAN
C  BE THE LARGEST AND THE SMALLEST RESPECTIVELY. ETA IS
C  DEFINED AS:  $ETA = (V_{yy} - V_{xx})/V_{zz}$ . THE ELEMENTS (SSX,
C  SSY, SSZ) OF THE CHEMICAL SHIFT TENSOR ARE CHOSEN IN THE
C  SAME PRINCIPAL AXIS SYSTEM AS QUADRUPOLE COUPLING
C  TENSOR, SPECIFICALLY,
C          *****
C          **  Xq // Xcs, Yq // Ycs, AND Zq // Zcs.  **
C          *****
C  SSX, SSY, AND SSZ ARE IN PPM SCALE. THERE IS NO
C  PREFERENTIAL ORDER OF THE CSA TENSOR ELEMENTS. IN
C  GENERAL, THERE ARE 6 COMBINATIONS WITH THE QUADRUPOLE
C  COUPLING TENSOR. IF THE PRINCIPAL AXES OF THE QUADRUPOLE
C  COUPLING TENSOR AND THE CSA TENSOR ARE NONCOINCIDENT,
C  THIS PROGRAM HAS TO BE MODIFIED IN ORDER TO SET EULERIAN
C  ANGLES BETWEEN TWO PRINCIPAL AXIS SYSTEMS.
C
C  SIG IS THE GAUSSIAN HALFWIDTH EXPRESSED AS A FRACTION OF
C  THE TOTAL RANGE PMAX-PMIN. THE PATTERNS WILL INCLUDE THE
C  INTENSITY FROM ALL ADJACENT LEVEL TRANSITIONS BETWEEN THE
C  TRAN AND -TRAN. FOR EXAMPLE, IF TRAN IS SET EQUAL TO .5
C  FOR HALF ODD-INTEGRAL SPIN, THEN ONLY THE CENTRAL
C  TRANSITION WILL BE DONE. IF TRAN IS SET TO 1.5 THEN THE
C  CENTRAL TRANSITION PLUS TWO ADJACENT SATELLITES WILL BE
C  INCLUDED. THE WEIGHTING FACTOR  $I(I+1)-M(M-1)$  FOR THE
C  SATELLITE INTENSITIES IS INCLUDED. I IS THE SPIN AND M IS
C  THE MAGNETIC QUANTUM NUMBER.
C  THIS PROGRAM SIMULATES VARIABLE ANGLE SAMPLE SPINNING NMR
C  SPECTRA (NOT SPINNING SIDEBANDS).IF FAST SPINNING CAN
C  AVERAGE FIRST ORDER SATELLITES TO ZERO, THE SIMULATION
C  PROGRAM WHICH USES AVERAGE HAMILTONIAN THEORY WILL BE
C  APPROPRIATE (M. M. MARICQ AND J. S. WAUGH,
C  J. CHEM. PHYS. 70, 3300(1977)).
C  STATIC SPECTRA CAN BE SIMULATED BY SETTING THE VARIABLE

```



```

C  ANGLE ALP = 0.
C  * DUMMY = FACTOR TO DETERMINE IF SIMULATION IS TO BE
C  NORMAL(ANY NUMBER WHICH IS NOT EQUAL TO 2) OR IF
C  SIMULATION IS TO ADD IN A BACKGROUND SPECTRUM FROM A
C  FILE(SPECTRUM.DAT). THE VL,PPMIN,PPMAX, AND PS MUST BE
C  THE SAME TO ADD. THE RELATIVE RATIOS BETWEEN THE SITES
C  SHOULD BE USED. NORM SHOULD BE 0. AN ARRAY P(K) STORES
C  FREQUENCIES.
C  THE UNIT 2 OUTPUT FILE ' F21      ' KEEPS PARAMETERS.
C  THE UNIT 1 OUTPUT FILE ' F22      ' HAS CHEMICAL SHIFTS
C  AND CORRESPONDING FREQUENCIES.
C  THE UNIT 4 FILE IS A DATA FILE TO EXECUTE THIS PROGRAM.
C
C  VMASS1.DAT
C  *TEST1
C  *3.5,23.61,1000,1000,-1000,1000,0,0,0
C  *0.1,0.1,-12,-12,24,100,1,3.5
C
C  VMASS2.DAT
C  *TEST2
C  *1.5,47.61,360,100,-100,100,0,0,0
C  *1,0,0,0,0,200,1,.5
C
C  VMASS3.DAT
C  *TEST3
C  *1.5,47.61,360,100,-100,100,54.7356,0,0
C  *1.3,0,10,10,10,100,1,.5
C
C  VMASS4.DAT
C  *TEST4
C  *3.5,23.61,360,100,-50,50,0,0,0
C  *0,0,35,15,-30,50,1,.5
C
C  VMASS5.DAT
C  *TEST5
C  *1.5,47.61,360,100,-100,100,0,0,0
C  *1.3,0,10,10,10,150,1,.5
C
C  VMASS6.DAT
C  *TEST6
C  *1.5,47.61,360,100,-100,100,0,2,0
C  *1.3,0,10,10,10,150,25,.5
C
C  1.THE RESULT OF TEST1 IS A Cs SPECTRUM AT 180 MHz WHICH
C    SHOWS 7 TRANSITIONS AND CHEMICAL SHIFT ANISOTROPY(1 hr.
C    at IBM PC XT WITH MATH. COPROCESSOR).
C  2.THE TEST2 YIELDS CENTRAL TRANSITION OF Na AT 180 MHz
C    WHICH IS PURE QUADRUPOLE SECOND ORDER PATTERN (WITHIN
C    1 min. at IBM PC XT WITH MATH. COPROCESSOR).
C  3.THE TEST3 DEMONSTRATES A MAS SPECTRUM OF TEST5 WITH
C    ISOTROPIC CHEMICAL SHIFT 10 PPM.
C  4.THE TEST4 SIMULATES PURE CHEMICAL SHIFT ANISOTROPY
C    POWDER PATTERN.
C  5.THE TEST5 YIELDS SECOND ORDER QUADRUPOLE POWDER

```

```

C      PATTERN WITH ISOTROPIC CHEMICAL SHIFT 10PPM.
C      6. IF THIS COMPOUND HAS 80% TEST2 SITES AND 20% TEST5
C      SITES THE SUM OF THE SPECTRA CAN BE GENERATED BY USING
C      VMAS6.DAT AND SPECTRUM.DAT WHICH IS RENAMED
C      FROM THE OUTPUT OF VMAS2.DAT.
C
C      DIMENSIONS OF PARAMETERS WHICH AGREE WITH EACH OTHER ARE
C      COUPLED AND SHOULD BE RESET ACCORDINGLY, IF MODIFICATION
C      IS NECESSARY.
C      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
C      CHARACTER*20 F20,F21,F22
C      DIMENSION TITLE(18),G(1000),GT(1000),KG(1000),ST(1000)
C      DIMENSION COD(1000),CXD(1000),COSTP(1000)
C      DIMENSION HT(1000),P(1000),PPM(1000),INT(10)
C      DIMENSION BO1(10),BO2(10),BO3(10),BO4(10)
C      DIMENSION BO5(10),BO6(10),BO7(10),S(10)
C
C      OPEN FILES
C
C      7      WRITE(*,76)
C      READ(*,78,ERR=7) F20
C      OPEN(UNIT=4,FILE=F20,STATUS='OLD')
C      8      WRITE(*,72)
C      READ(*,78,ERR=8) F21
C      OPEN(UNIT=1,FILE=F21,STATUS='NEW')
C      9      WRITE(*,74)
C      READ(*,78,ERR=9) F22
C      OPEN(UNIT=2,FILE=F22,STATUS='NEW')
C
C      C***** FORMAT *****
C
C      12     FORMAT(/)
C      14     FORMAT(9H    SPIN =,F4.1,5X,21HQUAD. COUPL. CONST. =,
C      F7.3
C      *,5X,13HLARMOR FRQ. =,F7.3,5X,13HASymm. PAR. =,F7.4)
C      16     FORMAT(16H    SPHERE DIV. =,F5.0,1X,26HNO. POINTS TO BE
C      PLOTTED =,
C      *F5.0,1X,16HMIN CHEM SHIFT =,F8.2,1X,16HMAX CHEM SHIFT
C      =,F8.2)
C      18     FORMAT(28H CHEM. SHIFT
C      PARAMETERS;SSX=,F7.2,1X,4HSSY=,F7.2,1X,
C      *4HSSZ=,F7.2)
C      20FORMAT(' ISO CHEM SHIFT=',F7.2,1X,'CHEM SHIFT
C      DELTA=',F8.3,1X,
C      *'CHEM SHIFT ETA=',F7.2)
C      22     FORMAT(22HGAUSSIAN BROADENNING =,F7.5,1X,20HGAUSSIAN
C      LINEWIDTH =,
C      *F10.5,4H KHZ)
C      24FORMAT(1X,31HDELTA M = 1 TRANSITIONS BETWEEN,F5.1,4H
C      AND,F5.1,
C      *5H ONLY)
C      26     FORMAT(1H1)
C      28     FORMAT(18A4)
C      30     FORMAT(2X,18A4)

```



```

32  FORMAT(2X,17H VARIABLE ANGLE =,F10.7)
34  FORMAT(2X,'ENTER TITLE')
36  FORMAT(2X,'ENTER SPIN (FOR EXAMPLE I=7/2--->3.5)')
38  FORMAT(8X,'LARMOR FREQUENCY IN MHZ')
40  FORMAT(8X,'NUMBER OF POINTS FOR ANGLES (<1001)')
42  FORMAT(8X,'NUMBER OF POINTS FOR PLOT (<1001)')
44  FORMAT(8X,'PLOT MINIMUM IN PPM (FOR EXAMPLE -100)')
46  FORMAT(8X,'PLOT MAXIMUM IN PPM (FOR EXAMPLE 100)')
48  FORMAT(8X,'VARIABLE ANGLE (54.7356 FOR MASS, 0 FOR
STATIC)')
50  FORMAT(8X,'DUMMY (0 FOR NORM. SIM., 2 TO ADD A
SPECTRUM)')
52  FORMAT(36H SPIN,VL,XM,PS,PPMIN,PPMAX,ALP,DUMMY)
54  FORMAT(2X,'ENTER QUADRUPOLE COUPLING CONSTANT IN MHZ')
56  FORMAT(8X,'ASYMMETRY PARAMETER OF EFG')
58  FORMAT(8X,'3 CSA TENSOR PRINCIPAL COMPONENTS IN PPM')
60  FORMAT(8X,'GAUSSIAN BROADENING IN HZ')
62  FORMAT(8X,'RELATIVE INTENSITY')
64  FORMAT(8X,'TRANSITIONS TO BE CALCULATED(.5 FOR CENTRAL
*TRANSITION)')
66  FORMAT(38H EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ,SIGHZ,WEIGHT,TRAN)
68  FORMAT(2E12.4)
70  FORMAT('*** THE SPECTRUM.DAT FILE HAS BEEN ADDED.
* ADD THE PARAMETER FILE ***')
72  FORMAT(' ENTER OUTPUT FILE NAME')
74  FORMAT(' ENTER OUTPUT PARAMETER FILE NAME')
76  FORMAT(' ENTER INPUT PARAMETER FILE NAME')
78  FORMAT(A)
80  FORMAT(' WEIGHT = ',1F10.6)
82  FORMAT(8X,'1 FOR NORMALIZATION')
    IO=2

C
C      ***** INPUT PARAMETER *****
C
C      WRITE(*,34)
C      READ(*,28)TITLE
C      WRITE(*,36)
C      WRITE(*,38)
C      WRITE(*,40)
C      WRITE(*,42)
C      WRITE(*,44)
C      WRITE(*,46)
C      WRITE(*,48)
C      WRITE(*,50)
C      WRITE(*,52)
C      WRITE(*,82)
C      READ(*,*)SPIN,VL,XM,PS,PPMIN,PPMAX,ALP,DUMMY,NORM
C      WRITE(*,54)
C      WRITE(*,56)
C      WRITE(*,58)
C      WRITE(*,60)
C      WRITE(*,62)
C      WRITE(*,64)
C      WRITE(*,66)

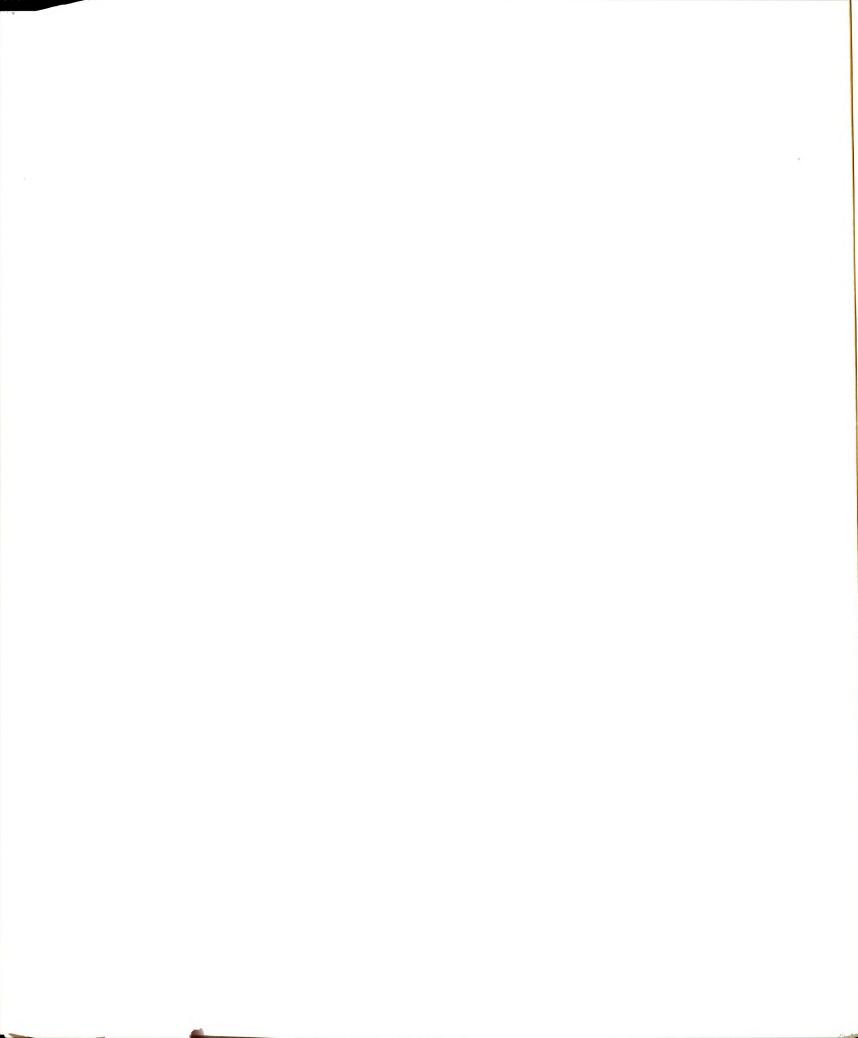
```



```

C      READ(*,*)EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ,SIGHZ,WEIGHT,TRAN
      READ(4,28)TITLE
      READ(4,*)SPIN,VL,XM,PS,PPMIN,PPMAX,ALP,DUMMY,NORM
      READ(4,*)EQQ,ETA,SSX,SSY,SSZ,SIGHZ,WEIGHT,TRAN
C*****
      IF(XM.GT.1000.) XM=1000.
      IF(PS.GT.1000.) PS=1000.
      IF(XM.LT.1.) XM=360.
      IF(PS.LT.1.) PS=100.
      M=XM
      NS=PS
      PMIN=VL+(PPMIN*VL/1.0E6)
      PMAX=VL+(PPMAX*VL/1.0E6)
      PR=PMAX-PMIN
      GIP=(PS-1.)/PR
      ANG=3.141593*ALP/180.
      CAL=COS(ANG)
      CXC=CAL*CAL
      CTC=CXC*CXC
      THC=3.*CXC-1.
      TTC=.25*THC
      DO 100 I=1,M
      XI=I
      U=(XI-.5)/XM
      UXU=U*U
      COD(I)=UXU
      CXD(I)=UXU*UXU
      TPhi=3.141593*(XI-.5)/XM
      COSTP(I)=COS(TPhi)
100    CONTINUE
      DO 110 K=1,NS
      G(K)=0.
      GT(K)=0.
      KG(K)=0.
      ST(K)=0.
      XK=K
      P(K)=PMIN+(XK-1.)*PR/(PS-1.)
      PPM(K)=(P(K)-VL)*1.0E6/VL
110    CONTINUE
      SIGKC=SIGHZ/1000.
      SIG=SIGHZ/PR*1.E-6
      CSIGMA=(SSX+SSY+SSZ)/3.
      CSDEL=SSZ-CSIGMA
      IF(CSDEL.EQ.0.) GO TO 120
      CETA=(SSY-SSX)/CSDEL
      GO TO 130
120    CETA=0.
130    CISO=CSIGMA/1.E6
      CDEL=CSDEL/1.E6
      S(1)=SSX
      S(2)=SSY
      S(3)=SSZ
131    CONTINUE
      DO 134 K=1,2

```




```

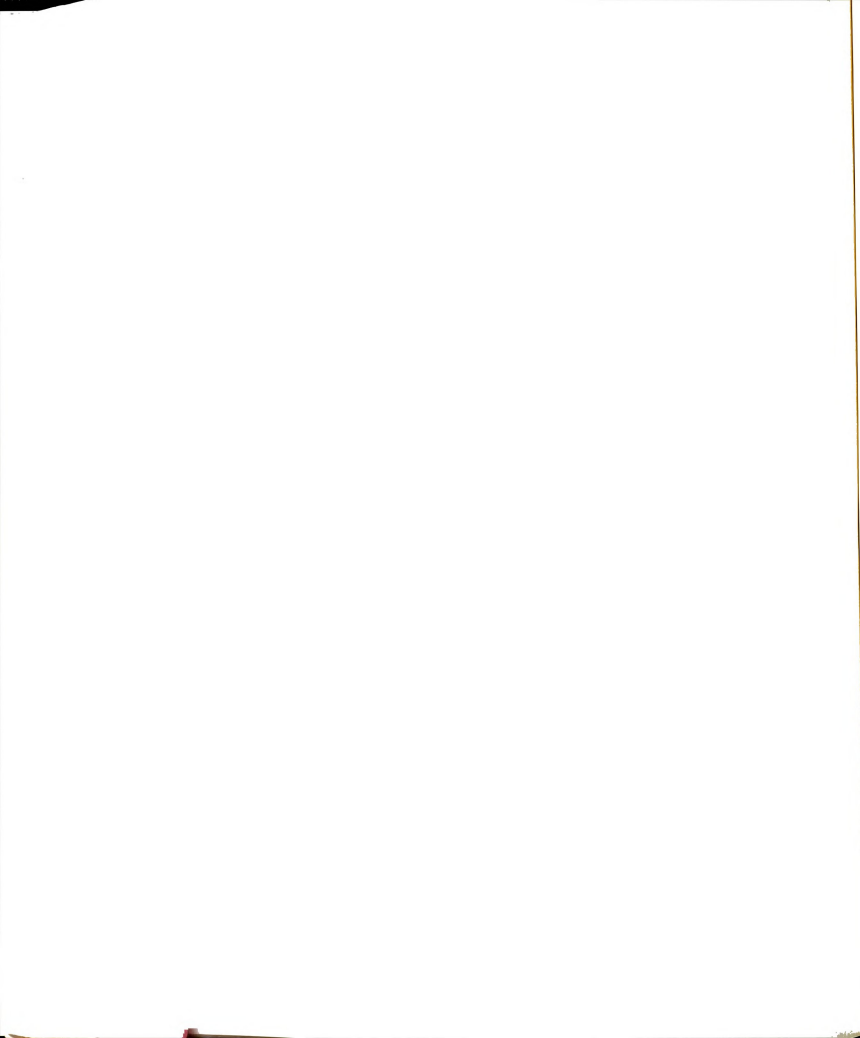
      LA=K+1
      DO 132 L=LA,3
      IF(S(K).LE.S(L)) GO TO 132
      SK=S(K)
      S(K)=S(L)
      S(L)=SK
132  CONTINUE
134  CONTINUE
      IF(S(2).LT.S(1)) GO TO 131
      IF(ABS(S(1)-CSIGMA).LE.ABS(S(3)-CSIGMA)) GO TO 136
      IF(ABS(S(1)-CSIGMA).GT.ABS(S(3)-CSIGMA)) S1=S(1)
      S(1)=S(3)
      S(3)=S1
136  CSDELTA=S(3)-CSIGMA
      IF(CSDELTA.EQ.0) GO TO 138
      CSETA=(S(2)-S(1))/CSDELTA
      GO TO 139
138  CSETA=0
139  VQ=EQQ
      TRAX=-TRAN
C
C***** OUTPUT FOR INPUT PARAMETER *****
C
      WRITE(IO,26)
      WRITE(IO,30)TITLE
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,16)XM,PS,PPMIN,PPMAX
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,14)SPIN,VQ,VL,ETA
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,18)SSX,SSY,SSZ
      WRITE(IO,20)CSIGMA,CSDELTA,CSETA
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,24)TRAN,TRAX
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,32)ALP
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,22)SIG,SIGKC
      WRITE(IO,12)
      WRITE(IO,80)WEIGHT
C*****
      CSETA=-CETA
      ETA=-ETA
      EE=ETA*ETA
      EE6=EE/6.
      SS1=SPIN*(SPIN+1.)
      IF(SPIN-0.5) 140,140,150
140  VQQ=0.0
      GO TO 160
150  VQQ=3.*VQ/(2.*SPIN*(2.*SPIN-1.))
160  FACT=VQQ*VQQ/(12.*VL)
      VLC=VL*CDEL
      VCC=VLC*CSETA
      VIS=VL*(1.+CISO-.25*THC*CDEL)

```

```

FATA=FACT*ETA
XMAG=-TRAN+1.
MAG=1
170  CONTINUE
    XX1=XMAG*(XMAG-1.)
    A=24.*XX1-4.*SS1+9.
    B=6.*XX1-2.*SS1+3.
    C=-VQQ*(XMAG-.5)
    VMA=.5*A*(1.-CTC)-.125*B*(1.+6.*CXC+CTC)
    VMB=.5*A*(1.-3.*CXC+4.*CTC)-.5*B*(1.-CTC)
    VMC=1.5*A*(CXC-CTC)-.375*B*(1.-2.*CXC+CTC)
    VCEC=VCC+ETA*C
    VLCC=VLC+C
    BO1(MAG)=-TTC*C+FACT*(.375*VMA+EE6*VMB+.25*VMC)
    BO2(MAG)=TTC*VCEC+FATA*(.25*VMA-.5*VMC)
    BO3(MAG)=FACT*EE*(VMA/24.-VMB/6+.25*VMC)
    BO4(MAG)=3.*TTC*VLCC+FACT*((EE6-.75)*VMA+(1.5-EE6)*VMB-
1.5*VMC)
    BO5(MAG)=-TTC*VCEC+FATA*(-VMB+2.*VMC)
    BO6(MAG)=FACT*(.375*VMA-1.5*VMB+2.25*VMC)
    BO7(MAG)=FATA*(-.25*VMA+VMB-1.5*VMC)
    INT(MAG)=SS1-XX1
    IF(XMAG.GE.TRAN) GO TO 190
180  XMAG=XMAG+1
    MAG=MAG+1
    GO TO 170
190  CONTINUE
    MGMX=MAG
    MM=M
    IF(SSX.EQ.SSY.AND.ETA.EQ.0.) MM=1
    AMP=WEIGHT/MM
    DO 200 J=1,MM
    CTP=COSTP(J)
    CXP=CTP*CTP
    DO 200 MAG=1,MGMX
    BOC=BO3(MAG)*CXP
    EUN1=VIS+BO1(MAG)+BO2(MAG)*CTP+BOC
    EUN2=BO4(MAG)+BO5(MAG)*CTP-2.*BOC
    EUN3=BO6(MAG)+BO7(MAG)*CTP+BOC
    MULTI=INT(MAG)
    DO 200 I=1,M
    FNN=EUN1+EUN2*COD(I)+EUN3*CXD(I)-PMIN
    NN=FNN*GIP+1.5
    IF(NN.LT.2.OR.NN.GT.NS) GO TO 200
    KG(NN)=KG(NN)+MULTI
200  CONTINUE
    DO 210 LL=1,NS
    GTLL=KG(LL)*AMP
    GT(LL)=GTLL
210  CONTINUE
    CALL SHIFT(NS,GT)
    CALL CONVOL(NS,SIG,GT,0,ST)
    IF(DUMMY.NE.2) GO TO 230
    OPEN(UNIT=3,FILE='SPECTRUM.DAT',STATUS='OLD')

```



```

      READ(3,68)(PPM(K),HT(K),K=1,PS)
      WRITE(*,70)
      DO 220 N=1,PS
      ST(N)=ST(N)+HT(N)
220   CONTINUE
230   CONTINUE
      IF(NORM.NE.1) GO TO 240
      CALL UNITY(NS,ST)
C***** OUTPUT *****
240   WRITE(1,68)(PPM(K),ST(K),K=1,PS)
      STOP
      END

C
C
      SUBROUTINE CONVOL(NS,SIGMA,G,NDERIV,SA)
C   CONVOL DOES A CONVOLUTION OF THE NTH GAUSSIAN DERIVATIVE
C   WITH AN ARBITRARY FUNCTION. N IS 0,1,2, OR 3. ENTRY IS NS
C   POINTS, SIGMA THE GAUSSIAN HALF-WIDTH, G CONTAINING THE
C   FUNCTION TO BE CONVOLUTED AND NDERIV THE VALUE OF N. THE
C   OUTPUT IS IN SA.
C
C   IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      DIMENSION G(1000),SA(1000),XSTORE(1000)
      IF(SIGMA.LE.0.) RETURN
      RX=1./(2.*(SIGMA*NS)**2)
      SQRX=RX**.5
      DO 28 L=1,NS
      SA(L)=0.
      XL=L-1
      POW=XL*XL*RX
      IF(POW-30.) 26,27,27
26     XSTORE(L)=EXP(-POW)
29     GO TO 28
27     XSTORE(L)=0.
28     CONTINUE
      IF(NDERIV.LT.0.OR.NDERIV.GT.3) NDERIV=1
      MOVE=NDERIV+1
      GO TO (20,30,40,50) MOVE
20     CONTINUE
      DO 22 I=1,NS
      DO 22 J=1,NS
      XXX=I-J
      IF(XXX) 23,24,24
23     L=J-I+1
      GO TO 22
24     L=I-J+1
22     SA(J)=SA(J)+G(I)*XSTORE(L)
      RETURN
30     CONTINUE
      DO 32 I=1,NS
      DO 32 J=1,NS
      XXX=I-J
      IF(XXX) 33,34,34
33     L=J-I+1

```

```

      GO TO 32
34    L=I-J+1
32    SA(J)=SA(J)+G(I)*XSTORE(L)*XXX*SQRX
      RETURN
40    CONTINUE
      DO 42 I=1,NS
      DO 42 J=1,NS
      XXX=I-J
      IF(XXX) 43,44,44
43    L=J-I+1
      GO TO 42
44    L=I-J+1
42    SA(J)=SA(J)+G(I)*XSTORE(L)*(1.-2.*XXX*XXX*RX)
      RETURN
50    CONTINUE
      DO 52 I=1,NS
      DO 52 J=1,NS
      XXX=I-J
      IF(XXX) 53,54,54
53    L=J-I+1
      GO TO 52
54    L=I-J+1
52    SA(J)=SA(J)-G(I)*XSTORE(L)*(-6.*XXX*SQRX
      *+4.*XXX*XXX*XXX*RX*SQRX)
      RETURN
      END

```

C

C

```

      SUBROUTINE SHIFT(N,G)
C    SHIFT SUBTRACTS A FIXED AMOUNT FROM THE POWDER PATTERN TO
C    MINIMIZE THE EFFECTS OF THE CONVOLUTION AT THE ENDS OF
C    THE SIMULATED SPECTRUM.
C

```

```

C    IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      DIMENSION G(1000)
      GMIN=G(1)
      DO 1 I=2,N
      IF(GMIN.LE.G(I)) GO TO 1
      GMIN=G(I)
1    CONTINUE
      DO 2 I=1,N
      G(I)=G(I)-GMIN
2    CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END

```

C

```

      SUBROUTINE UNITY(N,ST)
C    UNITY NORMALIZES INTENSITY AFTER CONVOLUTION (MAXIMUM
C    PEAK HEIGHT = 1.).
C    IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      DIMENSION ST(1000)
      STMAX=ST(1)
      DO 1 I=1,N
      IF(STMAX.GE.ST(I)) GO TO 1

```

```
      STMAX=ST(I)
1     CONTINUE
      DO 2 I=1,N
      ST(I)=ST(I)/STMAX
2     CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END
```

TS-000000
X000000
S. 00
TS-000000
X000000
X000000
X000000

APENDIX C

PROGRAM ANTIMAG

```

C
C JINEUN KIM
C JAMES L. DYE*
C *DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
C MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
C EAST LANSING MI 48824 U.S.A.
C
C THIS IS THE PROGRAM TO FIND THE ROOTS OF THE ZEROth
C ORDER SUSCEPTIBILITIES AND CALCULATE THE MAGNETIC
C SUSCEPTIBILITIES. REF;BULL.CHEM.SOC.JPN. V52 P3480 1979,
C PROG.THEOR.PHYS. V13 P148 1955
C NUMERICAL RECIPES;THE ART OF SCIENTIFIC COMPUTING,
C WILLIAM PRESS ET.AL. CAMBRIDGE UNIV. PRESS, CHAPTER 9.
C CALC=THEORETICAL SUSCEPTIBILITY
C SUS,SLJ,SRJ;;SUSCEPTIBILITIES
C SRED,SRLJ,SRRJ:: REDUCED SUSCEPTIBILITIES.
C TR=REDUCED TEMPERATURE
C MOLECULAR FIELD PARAMETER AK=(Z-1)*J'/J
C
C INPUT
C ENTER 444. IN THE ANTIMAG.TEM;FOR THE NEEL TEMPERATURE
C ENTER 999. IN THE ANTIMAG.TEM;FOR PROGRAM STOP
C
C ANTIMAG.TEM (AN EXAMPLE INPUT FILE)
C 2
C 4
C 6
C 8
C 10
C 13
C 16
C 20
C 25
C 30
C 35
C 40
C 45
C 50
C 60
C 70
C 80
C 90
C 100
C 120
C 140
C 160
C 180
C 200
C 250
C 300

```



```

C      444
C      999
C
C      THE INTERACTIVE INPUTS ARE AJ,WT,EFF. (AN EXAMPLE)
C      COUPLING CONSTANT      AJ=-J/k  (14.2)      FREE  FORMAT
C      WEISS TEMPERATURE      WT      (-22 )      FREE  FORMAT
C      EFFECTIVE SPIN NUMBER(%) EFF      (82.5)      FREE  FORMAT
C
C      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
C      CHARACTER*20 F20,F21
7      WRITE(*,10)
C      READ(*,30,ERR=7) F20
C      OPEN (UNIT=1,FILE=F20,STATUS='OLD')
8      WRITE(*,20)
C      READ(*,30,ERR=8) F21
C      OPEN (UNIT=2,FILE=F21,STATUS='NEW')
C*****
10     FORMAT(' ENTER INPUT FILE NAME : TEMPERATURE')
20     FORMAT(' ENTER OUTPUT FILE NAME')
30     FORMAT(A)
40     FORMAT(29H COUPLING CONSTANT -J/k = AJ=)
50     FORMAT(19H WEISS TEMPERATURE=)
60     FORMAT(20H WEISS TEMPERATURE=,F10.5,2H K)
70     FORMAT(25H EFFECTIVE SPIN # (%) EFF=)
80     FORMAT(27H COUPLING CONSTANT AJ=-J/k,F10.5,2H K)
90     FORMAT(31H MOLECULAR FIELD PARAMETER AK=,F10.5)
100    FORMAT(23H EFFECTIVE SPIN # EFF=,F10.5,2H %)
110    FORMAT(5X,3H TR,6X,5H SRED,8X,5H SRLJ,6X,5H SRRJ,6X,4H
TEM,
*4X,5H CALC,5X,4H SLJ,4X,4H SRJ,8X,2H R,6X,4H SUS)
120    FORMAT(1X,F9.3,1X,E10.4,1X,E10.4,1X,E10.4,1X,F10.4,
*1X,F8.6,1X,F8.6,1X,F8.6,1X,F10.5,1X,E10.4)
130    FORMAT(45X,7H T NEEL)
C*****
NN=100
WRITE(*,40)
READ(*,*)AJ
WRITE(*,50)
READ(*,*)WT
WRITE(2,60) WT
WRITE(*,70)
READ(*,*)EFF
WRITE (2,80) AJ
AK=-2.*WT/AJ-1.
WRITE (2,90) AK
WRITE (2,100) EFF
WRITE (2,110)
200    READ (1,*) TEM
IF ((TEM.EQ.444.).AND.(AK.GT.1.)) GO TO 444
IF (TEM.GE.999.) GO TO 999
AKB=1.38054E-23
AJJ=AJ*AKB
BJ=-AJ/TEM

```

```

TR=-1./BJ
IF (AK.LE.1.) GO TO 400
BN=LOG((AK-1.)/(AK+3.))/2
IF (BJ.GE.BN) GO TO 400
ABA=ABS(BJ*AK)
IF (LOG(ABA)+ABA.GT.85.) GO TO 300
X1=1.
X2=AK+1.E-6
CALL ZBRAK(FM,BJ,AK,X1,X2,NN,XB1,XB2)
XACC=1.E-10*(XB1+XB2)/2
ROOT=RTSAFE(BJ,AK,XB1,XB2,XACC)
RJ=ROOT
IF (ABS(BJ*(1.+RJ)).GT.85.) GO TO 300
EBJ=EXP(-BJ)
CBR=COSH(BJ*RJ)
CHA=1.+EBJ*CBR
CHB=(1.-RJ)**2*EBJ*CBR+2*RJ-(RJ**2+1.)*EBJ*EXP(BJ*RJ)
CAB=-AK*CHB+RJ*(1.-RJ**2)*CHA
SRLJ=AJ/2./TEM/(CHA-AK*BJ)
SRRJ=-CHB/2./CAB
GO TO 350
300  SRLJ=0.
    SRRJ=.25*(AK-1.)/AK**2
350  SRED=(SRLJ+2.*SRRJ)/3.
    CALC=2.07616E-23/AJJ*SRED
    SLJ=2.07616E-23/AJJ*SRLJ
    SRJ=2.07616E-23/AJJ*SRRJ
    SUS=CALC*EFF/100.
    GO TO 550
444  BJ=BN
    TR=-1./BJ
    TEM=-AJ/BJ
    WRITE (2,130)
    GO TO 400
400  RJ=1
    IF (ABS(2.*BJ).GT.87.) GO TO 450
    CHC=1.-BJ*AK+EXP(-BJ)*COSH(BJ)
    SRED=AJ/2./TEM/CHC
    GO TO 500
450  SRED=0.
500  SRLJ=SRED
    SRRJ=SRED
    CALC=2.07616E-23/AJJ*SRED
    SLJ=CALC
    SRJ=CALC
    SUS=CALC*EFF/100.
    GO TO 550
550  WRITE (2,120)TR,SRED,SRLJ,SRRJ,TEM,CALC,SLJ,SRJ,RJ,SUS
    GO TO 200
999  STOP
    END
C
C
FUNCTION ZESUS(BJ,AK,X)

```

```

      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      ZESUS=X*EXP(BJ)+X*COSH(BJ*X)+AK*SINH(BJ*X)
      RETURN
      END

```

C
C

```

      SUBROUTINE DFUNC(BJ,AK,X,FM,DF)
      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      FM=ZESUS(BJ,AK,X)
      DZESUS=EXP(BJ)+(1.+BJ*AK)*COSH(BJ*X)+BJ*X*SINH(BJ*X)
      DF=DZESUS
      RETURN
      END

```

C
C

```

      SUBROUTINE ZBRAK(FX,BJ,AK,X1,X2,NN,XB1,XB2)
      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      X=X1
      DX=(X2-X1)/NN
      FP=ZESUS(BJ,AK,X)
      DO 10 I=1,100
      X=X+DX
      FX=ZESUS(BJ,AK,X)
      IF (FX/ABS(FX)*FP/ABS(FP).GT.0.) GO TO 7
      XB1=X-DX
      XB2=X
      RETURN
7      FP=FX
10     CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END

```

7
10

C
C

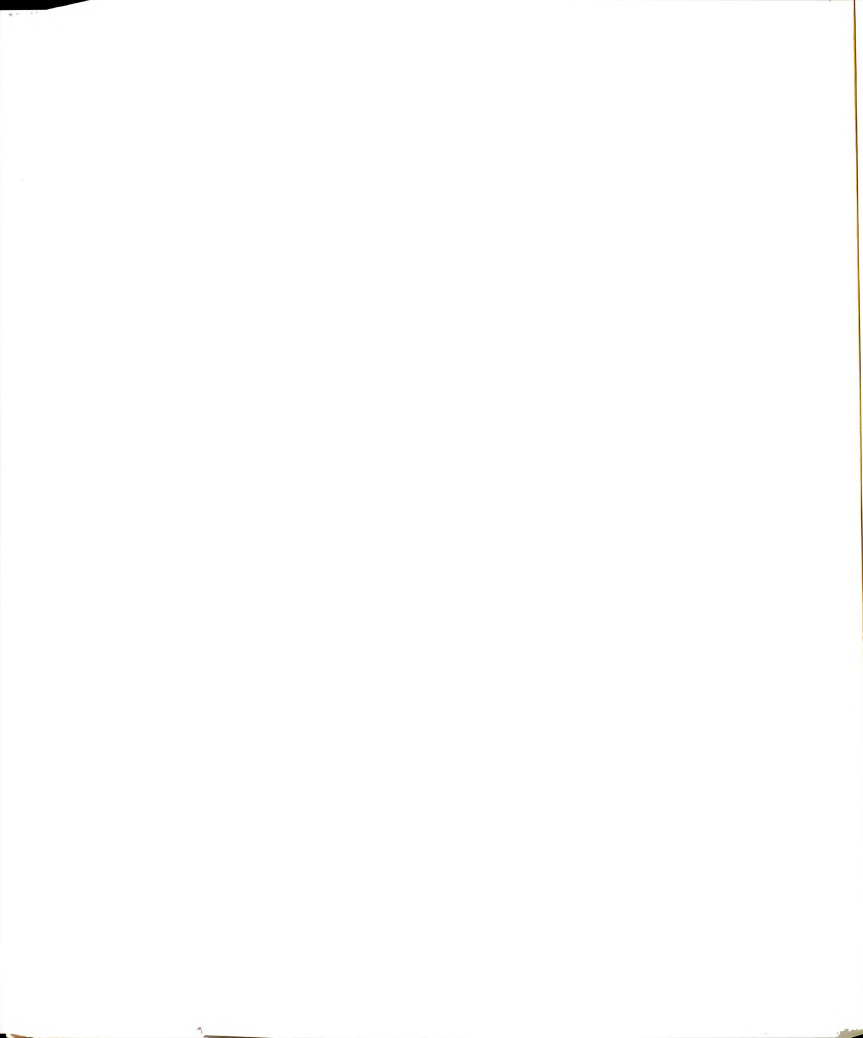
```

      FUNCTION RTSAFE(BJ,AK,X1,X2,XACC)
      IMPLICIT REAL*8 (A-H,O-Z)
      MAXIT=100
      CALL DFUNC(BJ,AK,X1,FL,DF)
      CALL DFUNC(BJ,AK,X2,FH,DF)
      IF (FL.GE.0.) GO TO 10
      XL=X1
      XH=X2
      GO TO 20
10     XH=X1
      XL=X2
      SWAP=FL
      FL=FH
      FH=SWAP
20     DO 60 J=1,MAXIT
      RTSAFE=0.5*(XL+XH)
      DXOLD=ABS(XH-XL)
      DX=DXOLD
      CALL DFUNC(BJ,AK,RTSAFE,F,DF)
      DFF=(DF-F)/ABS(DF-F)
      IF (((RTSAFE-XH)*DFF)*((RTSAFE-XL)*DFF).LT.0.

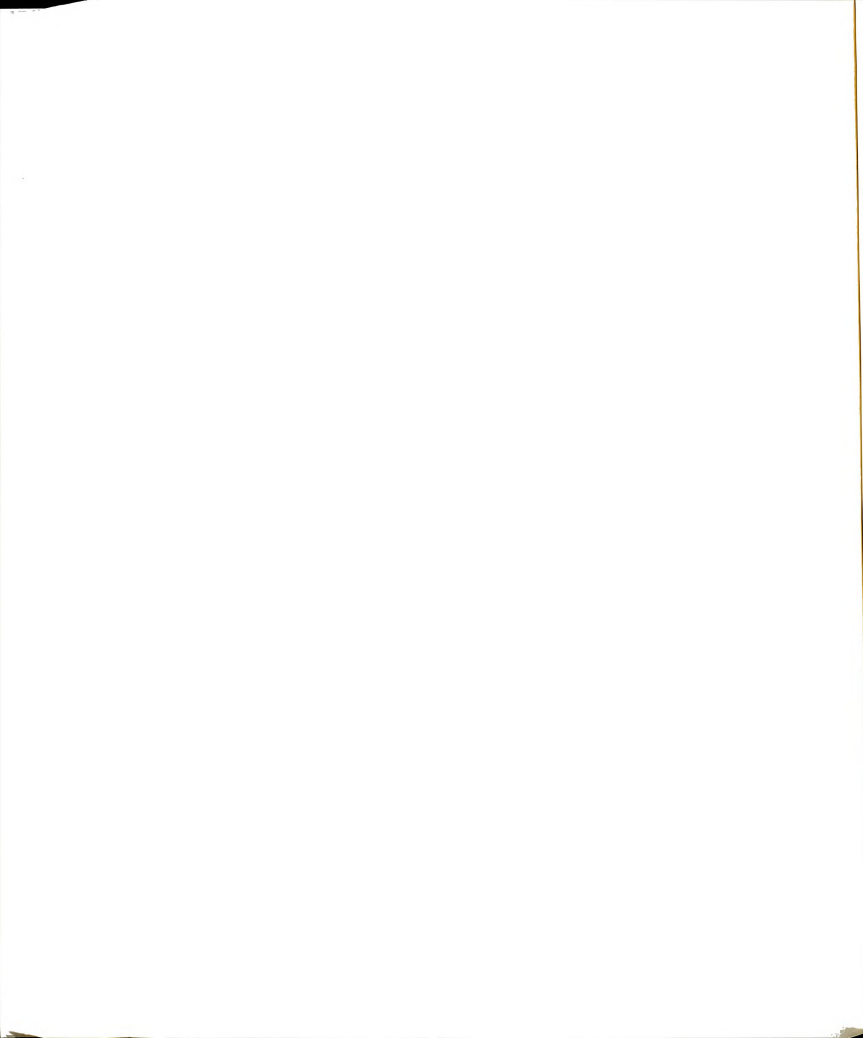
```

10

20



```
      *.AND.ABS(2.*F).LE.ABS(DXOLD*DF)) GO TO 30
      DXOLD=DX
      DX=(XH-XL)/2.
      IF (XL.EQ.RTSAFE) RETURN
      XACC=(1.E-10)*(XH+XL)/2.
      GO TO 40
30     DXOLD=DX
      DX=F/DF
      TEMP=RTSAFE
      RTSAFE=RTSAFE-DX
      IF (TEMP.EQ.RTSAFE) RETURN
40     IF (ABS(DX).LT.XACC) RETURN
      CALL DFUNC(BJ,AK,RTSAFE,F,DF)
      IF (F.GT.0.) GO TO 50
      XL=RTSAFE
      FL=F
      GO TO 60
50     XH=RTSAFE
      FH=F
60     CONTINUE
      RETURN
      END
```

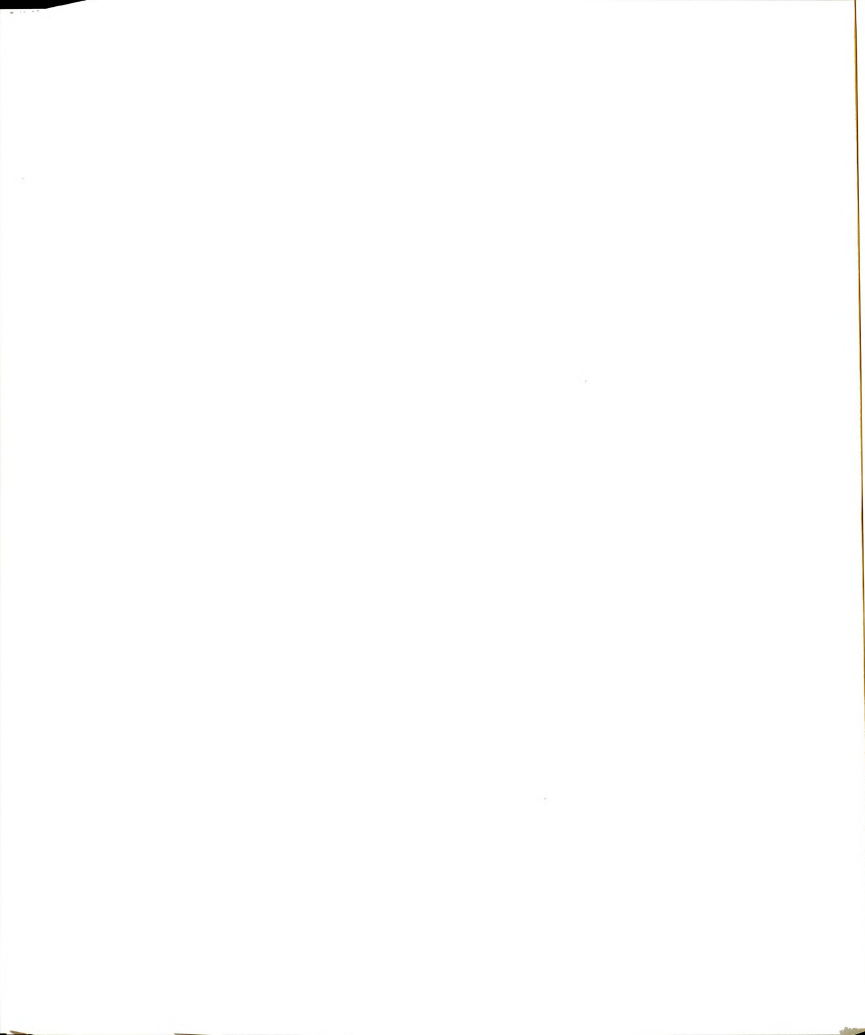


LIST OF REFERENCES

1. J. L. Dye, *Prog. Inorg. Chem.*, 32, 327 (1984).
2. J. L. Dye and M. G. DeBacker, *Ann. Rev. Phys. Chem.*, 38, 271 (1987).
3. J. L. Dye, J. M. Ceraso, M. T. Lok, B. L. Barnett and F. J. Tehan, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 608 (1974).
4. A. Ellaboudy and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 105, 6490 (1983).
5. M. G. DeBacker, J. L. Dye, R. S. Bannwart and S. A. Solin, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, in press.
6. R. H. Huang, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1987).
7. J. L. Dye, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 88, 3842 (1984).
8. S. B. Dawes, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1986).
9. O. Fussa, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1986).
10. M. E. Kuchenmeister and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 111, 935 (1989).
11. J. M. Ceraso and J. L. Dye, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 61, 1585 (1974).
12. R. Concepcion and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 109, 7203 (1987).
13. A. Ellaboudy, M. L. Tinkham, B. VanEck, J. L. Dye and P. B. Smith, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 88, 3852 (1984).

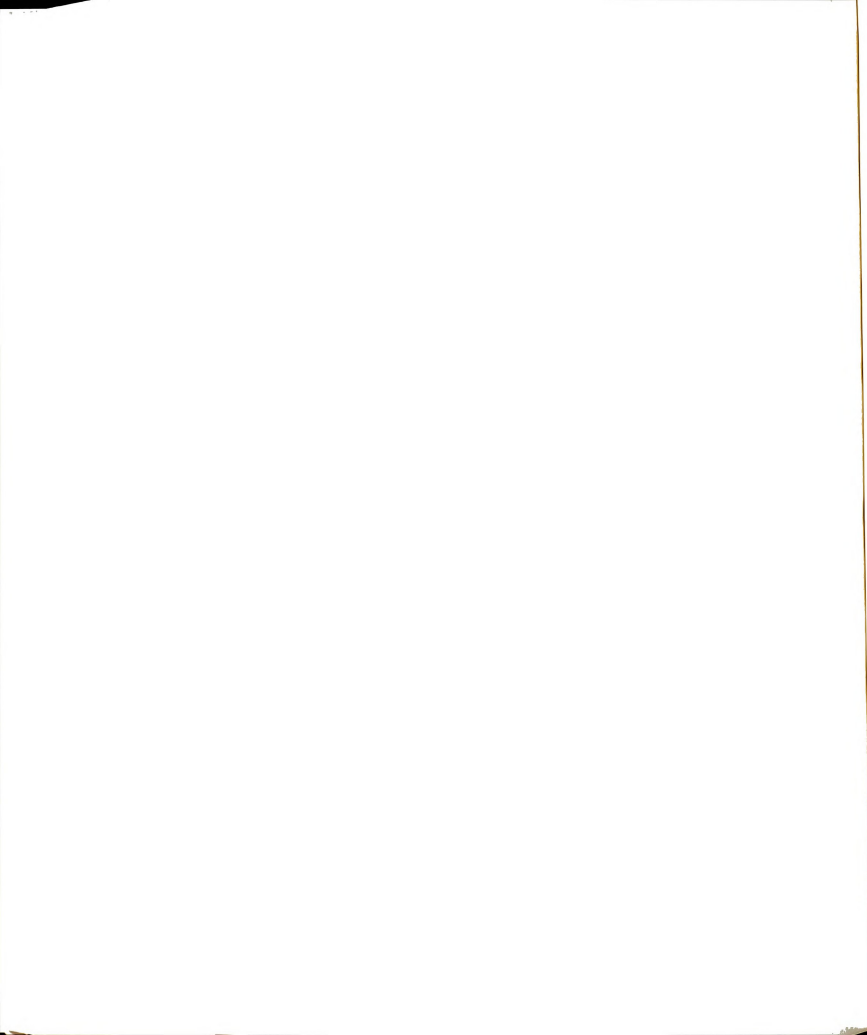


14. S. B. Dawes, A. S. Ellaboudy, and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 109, 3508 (1987).
15. M. L. Tinkham and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 107, 6129 (1985).
16. M. L. Tinkham, A. Ellaboudy, J. L. Dye, and P. B. Smith, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 90, 14 (1986).
17. A. Ellaboudy and J. L. Dye, *J. Magn. Reson.*, 66, 491 (1986).
18. A. S. Ellaboudy, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1984).
19. M. L. Tinkham, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1985).
20. P. D. Moras, B. Metz, and R. Weiss, *Acta. Cryst.*, B29, 388 (1973).
21. M. L. Tinkham, M. S. Thesis, Michigan State University (1982).
22. D. Issa, A. Ellaboudy, R. Janakiraman, and J. L. Dye, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 88, 3847 (1984).
23. M. E. Kuchenmeister, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1989).
24. J. S. Landers, J. L. Dye, A. Stacy, and M. J. Sienko, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 85, 1096 (1981).
25. R. H. Huang, M. K. Faber, K. J. Moeggenborg, D. L. Ward, and J. L. Dye, *Nature*, 331, 599 (1988).
26. M. E. Rose, "Elementary Theory of Angular Momentum", John Wiley, New York (1957).
27. M. Mehring, "Principles of High Resolution NMR in Solids", Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York (1983).
28. G. M. Volkoff, *Can. J. Phys.*, 31, 820 (1953).
29. R. L. Cook and F. C. De Lucia, *Am. J. Phys.*, 30, 1433 (1971).

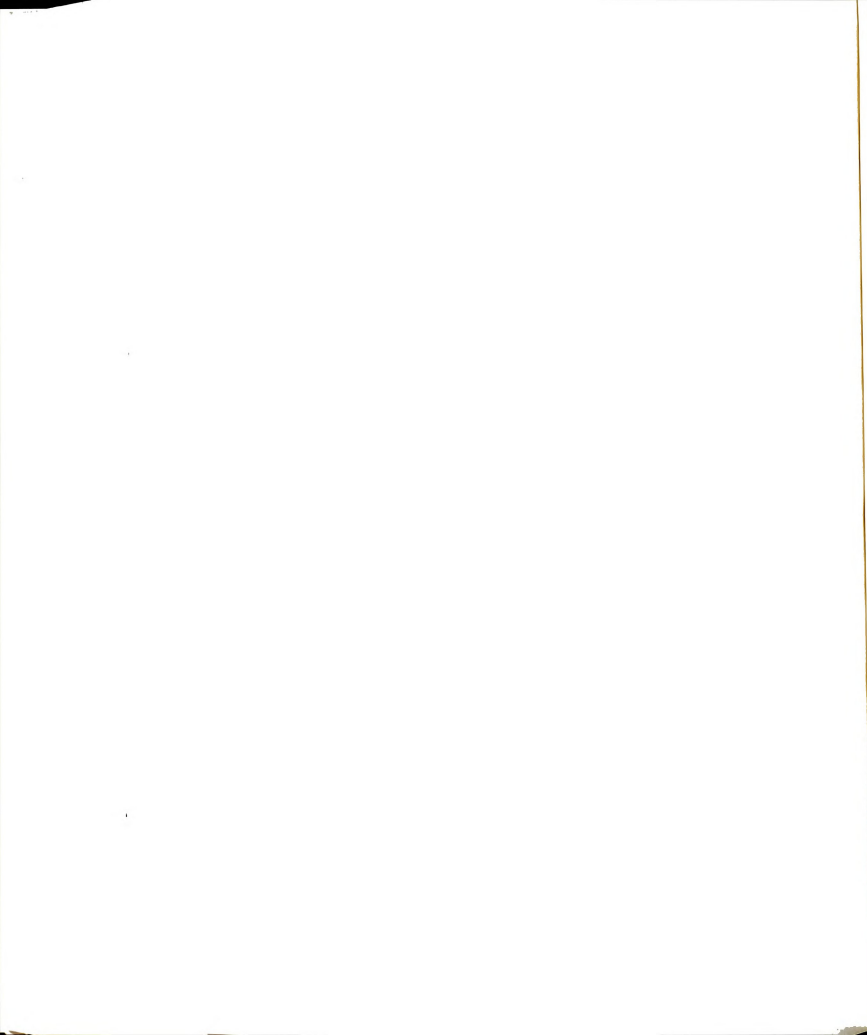


30. K. Narita, J. Umeda, and H. Kusumoto, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 44, 2719 (1966).
31. J. F. Baugher, P. C. Taylor, T. Oja, and P. J. Bray, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 50, 4914 (1969).
32. A. Naito, S. Ganapathy, and C. A. McDowell, *J. Magn. Reson.*, 48, 367 (1982).
33. S. Ganapathy, S. Schramm, and E. Oldfield, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 77, 4360 (1982).
34. J. Herzfeld and A. E. Berger, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 73, 6021 (1980).
35. C. Ye, B. Sun, and G. E. Maciel, *J. Magn. Reson.*, 70, 241 (1986).
36. A. Abragam, "The Principles of Nuclear Magnetism", Clarendon Press, Oxford (1961).
37. J. H. Van Vleck, *Phys. Rev.*, 74, 1168 (1948).
38. K. Kambe and J. K. Ollom, *J. Phys. Soc. Japan*, 11, 50 (1956).
39. C. Domb in "Magnetism, Vol. II A", ed. G. T. Rado and H. Suhl, Academic Press (1965).
40. W. Heisenberg, *Z. Physik*, 49, 619 (1928).
41. E. Ising, *Z. Physik*, 31, 253 (1925).
42. D. C. Mattis, "The Theory of Magnetism; An Introduction to the Study of Cooperative phenomena", Harper and Row, New York (1965).
43. L. Onsager, *Phys. Rev.*, 65, 117 (1944).
44. M. E. Fisher, *J. Math. Phys.*, 4, 278 (1963).
45. G. H. Wannier, *Rev. Mod. Phys.*, 17, 50 (1945).
46. C. Domb, *Phyl. Mag. Suppl*, 9, 245 (1960).
47. F. Bloch, *Z. Physik*, 61, 206 (1931).

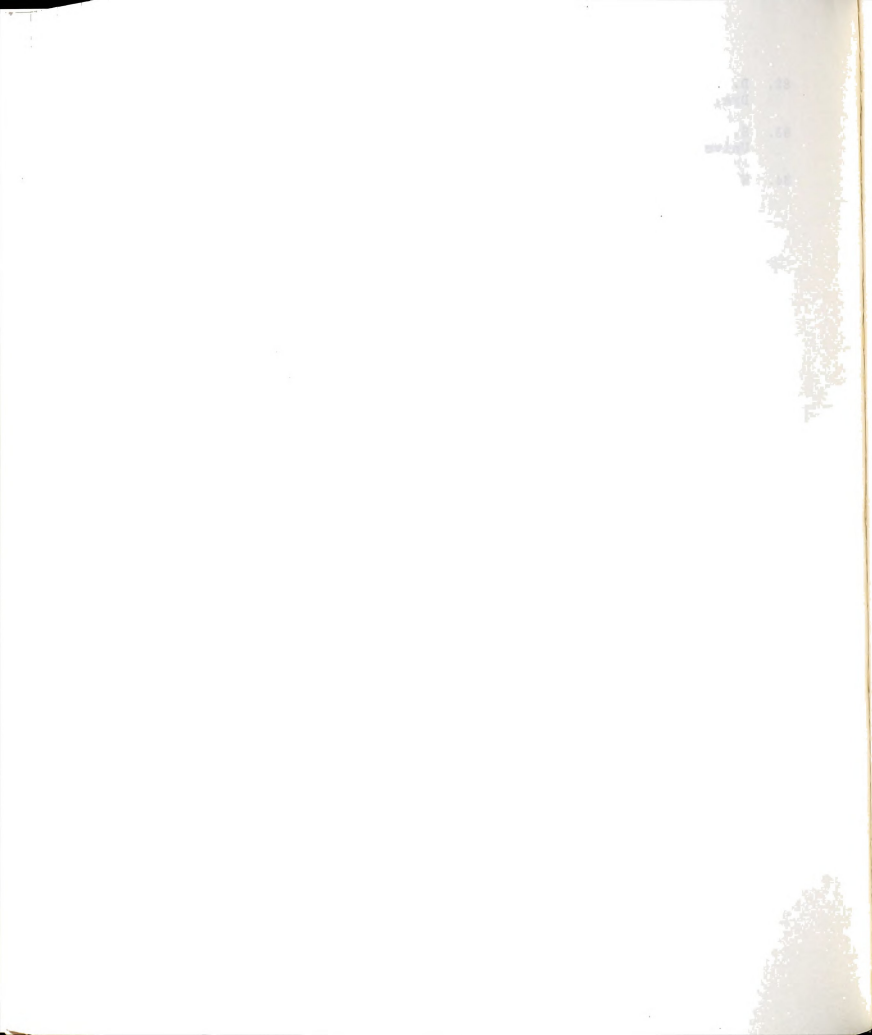
48. J. C. Slater, *Phys. Rev.*, 52, 198 (1937).
49. T. Oguchi, *Prog. Theo. Phys.*, 13, 148 (1955).
50. H. Ohya-Nishiguchi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 52, 3480 (1979).
51. R. Karplus and J. Schwinger, *Phys. Rev.*, 73, 1020 (1948).
52. D. N. Bhattacharyya, C. L. Lee, J. Smid, and M. Szwarc, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 69, 608 (1965).
53. J. L. Dye, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 84, 1084 (1980).
54. J. L. Dye and V. A. Nicely, *J. Chem. Educ.*, 48, 443 (1971).
55. A. C. Kunwar, G. L. Turner, and E. Oldfield, *J. Magn. Reson.*, 69, 124 (1986).
56. D. Fenzke, D. Freude, T. Fröhlich, and J. Hasse, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 111, 171 (1984).
57. L. E. H. McMills, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1989).
58. F. J. Tehan, B. L. Barnett, and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 7203 (1974).
59. M. M. Maricq and J. S. Waugh, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 70, 3300 (1979).
60. P. D. Moras and R. Weiss, *Acta. Cryst.*, B29, 396 (1973).
61. M. H. Cohen and F. Reif in "Solid State Phys, Vol. 5", ed. F. Seitz and D. Turnbull, Academic Press, New York (1957).
62. F. P. Van Remoortere and F. P. Boer, *Inorg. Chem.*, 13, 2071 (1974).
63. M. Dobler, J. D. Dunitz, and P. Seiler, *Acta. Cryst.*, B30, 2741 (1974).
64. M. Dobler and R. P. Phizackerley, *Acta. Cryst.*, B30, 2748 (1974).



65. D. L. Ward, A. Ellaboudy, J. Kim, and J. L. Dye, unpublished results.
66. P. Seiler, M. Dobler, and J. D. Dunitz, *Acta. Cryst.*, B30, 2744 (1974).
67. E. A. Lucken, "Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants", Academic Press, New York (1969).
68. J. Kermit, A. Ellaboudy, J. Kim, L. E. H. McMills, J. L. Eglin, and J. L. Dye, unpublished results.
69. R. H. Huang, D. L. Ward, and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, in press.
70. R. Sternheimer, *Phys. Rev.*, 84, 244 (1951).
71. R. K. Harris, "Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy", Pitman London (1983).
72. A. Ellaboudy, N. C. Pyper, and P. P. Edwards, to be published.
73. C. W. Haigh and R. B. Mallion, *Prog. NMR Spec.*, 13, 303 (1980).
74. R. A. Pascal, Jr. and R. B. Grossman, *J. Org. Chem.*, 52, 4616 (1987).
75. R. A. Pascal, Jr., R. B. Grossman, and D. Van Engen, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 109, 6878 (1987).
76. N. F. Ramsey, *Phys. Rev.*, 77, 567 (1950).
77. N. C. Pyper and P. P. Edwards, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 108, 78 (1986).
78. S. Arnott and S. C. Abrahams, *Acta. Cryst.*, 11, 449 (1958).
79. K. Hoffmann and E. Weiss, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 67, 221 (1974).
80. S. C. Abrahams and J. Kalnajs, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 22, 434 (1954).
81. S. B. Dawes, D. L. Ward, R. H. Huang, and J. L. Dye, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 108, 3534 (1986).



82. D. L. Ward, R. H. Huang, M. E. Kuchenmeister, and J. L. Dye, to be published.
83. S. Landers, Ph. D. Dissertation, Michigan State University (1981).
84. W. Wojciechowski, *Inorg. Chim. Acta.*, 319 (1967).





MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. LIBRARIES



31293005901032